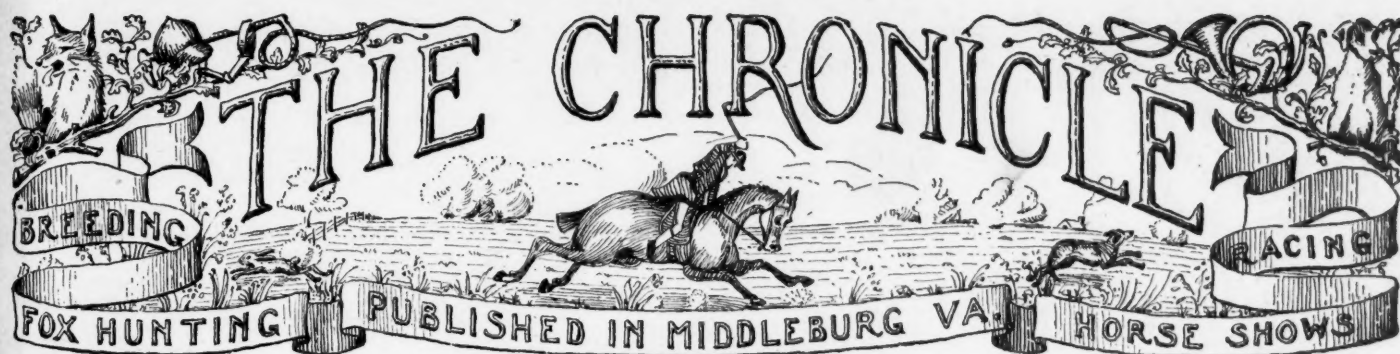


# National Stallion Roster Issue



*A true line needs no lash*

VOL. V NO. 23

Copyright, 1941 by The Blue Ridge Press, Berryville, Virginia  
BLUE RIDGE PAESS, PUBLISHERS, FRIDAY, FEB. 13, 1942

Single Copy 20 Cents  
\$5.00 Per Year In Advance  
\$6.00 Per Year In Canada

## Thoroughbreds

By Salvator

**State Racing Commission  
Seen As Just Another  
Political Foot-Ball**

Recently in this column of The Chronicle the annual winter meeting of the National Association of State Racing Commissioners was commented upon—not so much as regarded that particular session in itself as the general significance of the organization as such.

The latter, it was pointed out, was militated against by the fact that the members of the different State Racing Commissions were without exception political appointees; and that, in consequence, their efficiency as administrators or arbiters of racing was strictly controlled by their political affiliations.

Which being the case, their usefulness was decidedly limited and their influence anything but disinterested.

In other words that with them politics came first and the turf afterward. Which, insofar as their *raison d'être* is concerned, put the cart before the horse in a very indisputable way.

If the Governor of a certain state—the members of these commissions are as a rule gubernatorial appointees—happens to be himself intelligently interested in turf and stud,

Continued on Page Five

## California Still Increasing Sire List, Now 170

A hundred and seventy stallions make up the list of California sires and, as this number is considerably over 157 of last year, West Coast breeders look to several newcomers to make 1942 a top season there.

The trio of recent arrivals is made up of **Brokers Tip**, **Aethelwold** and **Hollyrood**, all expected to add considerably to the California record. With such others as **Charles S. Howard's Seabiscuit**, **Louis B. Mayner's Australian-bred, Imp. Beau Pere**; and **Bon Homme**, top sire there in 1940, the West Coast can boast of some of the finest bloodlines in the country.

Naturally, the effects of the war are being felt on the racing front, with Santa Anita closed and the recent auction of racing stock there averaging just under \$200 for the

Continued on Page Twenty-Eight

## Secy. Horsemen's Assn. Gives Va. Favorable Review

**Old Dominion Thoroughbreds  
Have Envious Position;  
Draft Horse Industry Good**

BY NICK SAEGMULLER

Thoroughbred breeding in Virginia was given a decided boost during this past year when Walter P. Chrysler, Jr., purchased North Wales. His choice of Virginia as the state in which to establish his breeding activities was fortunate in that it restores to Virginia the prestige that was lost when the breeding establishments of B. B. Jones and the late Willis Sharpe Kilmer were dispersed. Even though, some of the stallions and many of the mares were purchased by such Virginia breeders as J. S. Phipps, D. N. Rust, Jr., and others.

It can well be said that breeders of thoroughbreds in Virginia are in an enviable position. With new additions of outstanding stallions to the already formidable list, breeding establishments are indeed well off in having such a choice available. In the future no doubt considerably fewer Virginia mares will be sent to out of state stallions, and many mares from other states will attend court in the Old Dominion.

Virginia had during the past year over 100 thoroughbred stallions and with these recent importations, breeders will have close to 125 to choose from.

Among the newcomers we have at

Continued on Page Twenty-six

## Despite Racing New Jersey On Up In Breeding

The past year was a good one for thoroughbred breeders in New Jersey. W. J. La Boyteaux sent out the home-bred and trained **Imperatrice**, stake-winning daughter of **Caruso**—**Cinquapace**, who took the Test Stakes, the New England Oaks and the New Rochelle Handicap.

F. Wallis Armstrong's Meadowview Farms bred **The Finest**, by Imp. **Teddy** out of the home-bred mare, **Appeal**, by John P. Grier. **The Finest** won the Rhode Island 'cap and 3 other good outings.

W. W. Vaughan's **Neddie**, the grandsire of the 1941 2-year-old

Continued on Page Four

## Maryland Sires Join Ranks In Other States

**Many Young Stallions  
Carry On Breeding  
For Name Horses**

BY HUMPHREY S. FINNEY

The current season will witness a temporary "withdrawal to a better position" in the lines of the Maryland stallions. To our sister state of Virginia we have ceded such "name horses" as Imp. **Bahram**, brilliant racehorse and winner of England's Triple Crown, and Imp. **Quatre Bras II** as well as the lesser known Imp. **Chrysler II**, distance running sloop of the Imp. **Teddy** tribe. **Jean Bart** has departed for Kentucky and one or two other stallions have left the ranks of competitive sires.

So much for our losses, which, following Churchill-Roosevelt precedent we discussed first. Now for our gains and a word or two about others whose status in the breeding world has been altered since we penned comparable notes twelve months ago. **Action** has now become a 100 percent sire—two foals, two starters, two winners, thus slightly bettering the mark of **Charming Cross**, now owned by Lawrence Sheppard and standing at Rob Walden's Bowling Brook Stud at Middleburg. This horse has three foals of his first crop and also had two starters and two winners.

We have a newcomer in the ranks of pure speed sires in **Air-Flame**, a brilliant little horse with a

Continued on Page Twenty-Five

## Kentucky Breeder Keeping Chin Up In Spite Of War

**"Business As Usual" Policy  
Apparently The Picture  
Among Larger Breeders**

BY J. A. ESTES

Breeders of thoroughbreds in Kentucky, like the rest of the people in America, were thrown into confusion by the impact of the country's explosive entry into the current world war. But the smoke is beginning to clear a little, and, as nearly as the casual observer can judge, the lines are holding firm in just about the same position as before December 7. There appears to be no general disposition among breeders in Kentucky, or elsewhere, to make radical alterations in their plans because of the war.

Arthur B. Hancock, the country's No. 1 breeder for the market, has declared that he plans no curtailment of breeding at his Claiborne Stud in Kentucky and Ellerslie Stud in Virginia. Walter J. Salmon, at whose Mereworth Stud approximately a hundred foals are expected this year, has committed himself to a "business as usual" policy. Thomas Platt, who has ordered a buggy to take the place of his automobile, is

Continued on Page Twenty-Five

## Lone Star State Has Most Sires Of U. S. Remount

With 90 stallions provided by the Remount Service, the broad miles of Texas are more thoroughly populated with government-owned sires than any state in the nation and in addition can boast of 81 privately owned thoroughbred stallions.

E. F. Woodward's Valdina Farm offers the longest list of private stallions in the state, with **Bagenbaggage**, Imp. **Knight's Caprice**, **Osculator**, **Petrose**, **Sortie** and **Teddy's Comet** standing there.

In midsummer of last year Mr. Woodward purchased the 6-year-old Imp. **Knight's Caprice** in Ireland. By **Knight of the Garter**—**Gay Caprice**, the horse offers excellent bloodlines for Texas breeders. He won several big stakes in both England and Ireland and is a valuable addition to the 19,000-acre Valdina establishment, which has more than

Continued on Page Twenty-Eight

## Breeding Bureau Begins Its War Time Program

BY FRED H. PARKS

The Breeding Bureau of The Jockey Club is conducted for the purpose of encouraging breeding in the State of New York, and also to improve the breed of horses in the state by placing high class thoroughbred stallions in various breeding sections, at the disposal of the farmers and breeders.

The Lookover Stallion Station at Avon, New York, which is owned by The Jockey Club, quarters 5 stallions during the winter months. About the middle of March, 3 of these stallions are sent to their cus-

Continued on Page Twenty-Eight

# Hunting Notes:-



## Herr And Dinsmore Have Hammered For Increased Use Of Army Horses

BY W. NEWBOLD ELY, M. F. H.

Last week we gave a few high lights on the present value and use of horses, especially heavyweight hunters in the vital agricultural needs of this country. We emphasized that as long as so many horses were kept for foxhunting they might as well earn their keep on the farms of their owners.

At the same time we touched on their military importance, and said that a few notes on this phase would be forthcoming.

Here they are.

Two individuals deserve credit for having hammered on this for a long time.—Major General John K. Herr, Chief of Cavalry, and Wayne Dinsmore, Secretary of the Horse and Mule Association of America.

From the able speeches of these two individuals much of the following is due.

We will first give a few figures from General Herr's speech before the Horse and Mule Association in December.

Here are how horses are being used now:—

	For Cavalry Use	For Draft and Pack	Total
Russian Army	250,000	800,000	1,050,000
Japanese Army	50,000	325,000	375,000
German Army	50,000	910,000	960,000
United States Army	25,000	12,000	37,000

We need not emphasize the recent successes of the Russians. Only this week the broadcasts told of how the Russians were not only harassing the Germans with their cavalry, but were using Cossacks, which appear on a horizon to decoy the German mechanized forces into attacking them. Then the Russian tanks, painted white and camouflaged in the snow, would cut them down from the side.

The Japanese are a miserable bunch of horsemen, with little stunted horses, and yet they have 375,000 horses in their army against our 37,000, and are using them successfully in their southern drives.

Yet we with only 37,000 army horses have a vast continent calling especially for cavalry, and draft and pack animals. Horses can swim rivers and negotiate canyons which are impassable to any kind of motorized equipment.

"The Germans claim that there is

## POTOMAC HUNT

Great Elm Farm, Rockville, Maryland. Established 1910. Recognized 1931.



Tuesday, Jan. 20

Potomac hounds met at Glen. The day was clear and bright, slight wind but very heavy underfoot. They drew Mrs. Boetticker's, out through Tom Bailey's to the far end of Clifton Vier's place, circled, came all the way back and finally jumped a fox on Berry's.

It was a perfect scenting day and hounds were off at full speed. They crossed Boetticker's, Clagetts, all the way across Vier's to the far side, here they made a left turn, crossed Bailey's place and denned on the Curtis place.

The run lasted 40 minutes and horses were lathered and tired, due to the very heavy going. The only spill of the day occurred when Mr. Durant's Red Sailor slid into a coup. Neither horse nor rider was hurt.

—Vivian S. Brower, Field Secy.

Continued on Page Nine

no reason for using motors when animals will do as well. Animals can draw vehicles as fast as men can march so why use motors with marching divisions." They used horses extensively in their French, Low Countries and Polish Campaigns, but got a bit over motor-minded in Russia.

We have 10,000,000 horses in this country so the only shortage is in the foresight of the authorities who should be putting them to use.

General Danford, chief of Artillery, and once your correspondent's commander, has this to say: "The motor is far superior to the horse in some situations, while the horse is superior to the motor in others. For light division artillery, the horse still remains superior as a prime mover off roads through the mud, the darkness and the rain. He does not scrape open his belly on a rock, he does not fall off an embankment, he does not smash his head against a tree."

General Herr goes on to say that in spite of all the mechanized side of the Germans "remember that the backbone of the German Army is 245 marching divisions which follow to occupy, mop up and fight when the spearheads are stopped."

And with each division there are 4,000 horses.

So to say that the day of the horse is done, either on the farm or in the army, is absurd.

We should all keep on with them as an ideal reserve ever ready for the army.

# GRAY JACK

## Proven Stamina and Soundness

GRAY JACK Gr. h., 1933	Jock.....	Colin.....	Commando
			*Bastorella
		Kathleen.....	*Sempronius
			Boema
		Hinsdale.....	Hanover
	Agnes Dale.....		Dilemma
		*Agnes Legler..	Ivor
			*Grey Agnes

GRAY JACK raced 7 seasons, started 129 times, won \$26,770.

GRAY JACK at four won Long Beach Handicap, San Jose Handicap, 3rd in Agua Caliente Labor Day, Bay Ridge Handicaps.

GRAY JACK at five won San Ana Handicap, 2nd in Agua Caliente Handicap and 3rd in La Jolla, Los Angeles, Oceanside Handicaps.

GRAY JACK at seven was 3rd in Francis S. Peabody Memorial Handicap.

JOCK, endowing GRAY JACK with his COMMANDO, DOMINO, HIMYAR, ECLIPSE tail-male line, was a very fast horse, met and defeated most of the best horses of his time, winning \$95,255 in 68 starts. Three times he set new track marks to win handicaps at 1 1-16 and 1 1/8 miles, defeating such as WHISKERY, MIKE HALL, FLAT IRON, CHANCE PLAY and BROADSIDE.

WILL MAKE SEASON 1942

Waukegan, Illinois

Fee: \$50

Walter H. Bradley

R. F. D. R-2

## Lending FICTION Library

LATEST BEST SELLERS

10c 3 days—3c additional

Library Changed Every Fortnight

FRED ATKINSON

JEWELRY AND GIFT SHOP  
Middleburg, Virginia



## Carriages And Harness

**Well-Known Authority Goes Into Question Of Where To Buy And What To Buy When Seeking The Tremendous Lure Of Hitching A Free Going Horse To A Carriage**

By R. V. N. GAMBRILL

(Editor's Note: The following is timely, published as it is in our National Stallion Roster Issue. Whereas there is little evidence at this time of a general rush towards horse drawn vehicles, there is little question but there will be considerable increased use of buggies and traps on thoroughbred farms and large foxhunting-farming estates. Sportsmen the country over have made considerable inquiry on sources for harness and driving equipment, an evidence of the transportation trend).

### Article III

It seems strange to think that conditions today have brought carriages and harness back into use and it is pleasant to realize that these things can still be found. The object of this article is to discuss the best types of carriage for various uses and to consider the best places to acquire them.

It is probably true that the most sought after carriage in this emergency will be something that one horse can pull and which will accommodate from one to four people. This list would include two wheeled traps like breaking carts, jogging carts, governess or tub carts, tandem carts, dog carts, Meadowbrook carts and show gigs. The four wheeled variety would include runabouts, buggies and Viceroy's to seat two people, and surreys, station wagons,

Bronson wagons and four wheeled dog carts to seat four.

It must be remembered that in the old days there were dozens of types of carriages, some very much like others, and some called by different names in different parts of the country. If any one is really interested in this fascinating subject, which may be put really under the head of antiques today, it is well to know that the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York City is at present making a study of the whole subject of carriages in the United States, and their makers, from Colonial times right up to the present.

A pamphlet will be issued by the Museum giving a complete history of the whole thing, with interesting prints, colored pictures, photographs, etc. Any one who wants one of these should apply to the Museum, Department of Prints, care of Miss Donnell.

The best place that I know of to get second hand carriages and harness today is the splendid establishment kept by Mrs. William Wright, Redminster Manor, Redminster, New Jersey, telephone number, Peapack 571. Mrs. Wright is the widow of the well-known and well-beloved sportsman of that name, who died about a year ago. She and her two sons run a big business and have a large supply of carriages and harness of all kinds always on hand.

They have every sort of carriage, from the tiniest pony cart, or even goat cart, to the largest coach for big horses, and a visit to this emporium is always well worth while. They have also every type of harness, both new and secondhand, from goat harness to a set of six-in-hand for full sized horses.

It must be remembered, of course, that any second-hand carriage was probably made at least thirty, more likely forty or fifty years ago, and care must be taken to make sure these carriages are sound and right. But carriages that were made by the best firms in the old days, such as Brewster, Healey, Studebaker, etc., and which have had proper care, may be just as strong and tight today, and fit for hard use, as they were at the time they were made. It is wonderful the workmanship that went into them. The wood must have been perfectly seasoned and beautifully fitted to stand up all these years as they have done. But this is not always the case and a carriage should be gone over carefully, especially as to wheels, axles, springs, shafts or pole, before purchase.

There are several firms which make new Viceroy's for horse show purposes today; but these light traps are not very suitable for the road. In the first place, they are generally built with a seat for one person only, which is best for the ring but not very sociable for driving in the country, or perhaps too sociable! Then, again, they are equipped with pneumatic rubber tires like bicycle tires and these will probably be difficult to get from now on. A further disadvantage is that these tires do not stand up very well on hard, stony roads and may

send you home with a blow-out! But aside from all this they are very smart traps and, with a high-stepping horse in front of them, make a good show. There are several firms that make them, especially Steele Bros., Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pa.; The Standard Vehicle Company of Lawrenceburg, Ind., and the Houghton Sulky Company of Marion, Ohio. This last firm also makes several other kinds of light traps.

Another form of vehicle which is made today in great quantity, is a trotting sulky for the track. These are made in different models, weights, etc., and can be procured through any trotting horse association, or at the Houghton Sulky Co. They are not very practical, however, for driving on rough roads as they, too, use pneumatic rubber tires and only seat one person.

There is only one place to my knowledge, which makes carriages of all kinds today. That is The Standard Vehicle Company of Lawrenceburg, Indiana. They are a splendid firm and make all kinds of light carriages, especially buggies and runabouts, surreys, pony traps, etc. They issue a well illustrated catalogue, which will be sent on request, and which shows every possible kind of carriage that one could want to find. The parts are all in stock and can be put together in a few days. The War may have affected them in some ways, such as iron and steel and rubber, but I imagine they had enough on hand to last a good while. They do not make Broughams, Victorias or Hansoms, and I doubt if these are made in any place in the world today. But any light carriage for one horse or a pair

Continued on Page Twenty-three

Season 1942

## SUN BEAU

\*SUN BRIAR—BEAUTIFUL LADY, by FAIR PLAY

**SUCCESS**, in breeding, follows well-defined procedure . . . Good mares are a pre-requisite. As to the stallion, the accepted requirements are: Race record, pedigree, conformation and record in the stud.

### CONSIDER SUN BEAU:

**Race Record:** For nine years the world's champion money winner with \$376,744.

**Pedigree:** Sired by \*SUN BRIAR, whose daughters have made him one of the world's great broodmare sires, and whose progeny, on the track, have won more than \$2,200,000. \*SUN BRIAR is the only living "Millionaire" stallion with a son also sire of the winners of over \$1,000,000.

**SUN BEAU'S dam**, bred in the purple, has produced the winners of over \$430,000.

**Conformation:** SUN BEAU'S race record speaks for that! Who wouldn't be glad to have another colt that looks like SUN BEAU

**Stud Record:** Despite limited opportunity (until the last two seasons) SUN BEAU has had 49 winners out of 61 starters! Included: SUN LOVER, IMPOUND, BEST BEAU, DARK BEAU, TARBRUSH, TAKING WAYS and many others!

"SUN BEAU is one of America's Greatest Horses"

TO BREED TO SUN BEAU, ADDRESS

**THE MEADOW**  
DOSWELL, VIRGINIA

Fee, \$500

Return

Or Apply

CHRISTOPHER T. CHENERY, 90 BROAD ST., N. Y. C.

## Bad Legs Respond to THOROUGHbred ABSORBENT LINIMENT

Whether you own Race Horses, Hunters, Polo Ponies or just a horse, THOROUGHbred Absorbent Liniment is indispensable for your stable.

This amazingly economical Absorbent Liniment will reduce enlarged hocks, windpuffs, enlarged joints or any kind of swellings . . . is also good for bad tendons and shoulders.

THOROUGHbred Absorbent Liniment will not blister or stain. It stimulates the activity of the blood around the injury helping to carry off the congestion.

Horses do not need to be kept out of training while being treated with THOROUGHbred Liniment. In addition, it is pleasant to use because

the horse will not fret or worry during the application.

Price \$2.00 per bottle from your dealer or sent direct, postpaid, in U. S. A. Send your dealer's name to P. O. Box 500.

California representatives: KING'S PHARMACY, ARCADIA




**Man-O-War**  
REMEDY COMPANY  
LIMA, PA.  
Complete Line of Veterinary Remedies

# The Horseman's News

## Eastern Breds Beat Champions In Florida

**American Wolf Beats Alsab; Dispose Goes Six Furlongs In 1:10 1-5 Eased Up**

Progenitors of thoroughbreds standing East of the Alleghenies nobly rose to the occasion for the 2nd publication of The Chronicle's National Stallion Roster issue with a series of brilliant performances which included a new track record and the trouncing of several previous years' champions.

W. W. Vaughan's **Neddie** is the leading money winning stallion for the week of Feb. 4-10 as his son, **American Wolf**, romped home by 4 lengths to annex the overnight Bahamas Handicap at Hialeah Park on Feb. 7. **American Wolf** left in his wake the 2-year-old "champ" of 1941, **Alsab**, who finished 6th and Requested, who was reported to have stopped the clock in a previous workout. To date in 4 starts, **American Wolf** has earned \$7,360 against \$6,635 in 10 starts as a 2-year-old.

Walter Chrysler's **Head Play** had the outstanding recognition from winning progeny. H. L. Myer's son of **Head Play**—**Creese** accounted for the West Indies Purse at the same meet when his pace under light weight of 105 was too speedy for the field and **Sheriff Culk** defeated **Chalcedon**, the Horse of the Year in 1939 and handicap champion of 1940, who was making his 1st start since the early part of 1941. **War Relic** and **Our Boots** trailed in the order named.

A new track record of 1:38 for 1 mile was established by **Howe Stable's Cash Basis**, a **Head Play**—**Pocket Book** 4-year-old. **Cash Basis'** victory in the Song of the Islands Purse at Hialeah Park on Feb. 5 was his 1st in 4 starts this season. He won once in 5 outings in 1941

and had started in the upper bracket claiming range this year.

King Ranch's **Dispose** displayed the same speed in the Pompano Purse at Hialeah Park on Feb. 10 which he had last year in the Bahamas Handicap when he set a new track record at the meet of 1:22 2-5. Had the son of **Discovery**—**Swiftly** not been eased up, there is reason to believe that he could have equaled or surpassed the standing record as he was clocked the distance in 1:10 1-5 which is the fastest time for 6 f. of the present meet.

Earnings for Eastern-breds totaled \$21,335 with winners numbering 28. Virginia-breds won 15 events with purses of \$8,900 as 7 Maryland-breds won monies aggregating \$6,125. 3 New Jersey-breds accounted for \$5,335 and Pennsylvania, New York and Connecticut produced 1 each.

The following is a record of all winning progeny of thoroughbred stallions standing in the eastern Atlantic states during the week, Wed. Feb. 4 through Tues. Feb. 10. Recognition is given stallions for winners in relation to the actual location of the sire at this writing.

*ASTHETIC II (Md.)	
Tenil, 4 h. c. (In India, by *Durbar II, HIP, Feb. 10, 7 f., 4 & up, cl. 1:24 2-5	\$ 950
French Horn, 4 br. c. (Mad Beth, by Mad Hatter, HIP, Feb. 6, 6 f., 4 & up, cl. 1:12 2-5	\$ 850
*ANNAPOLIS (Va.)	
Ferrant, 6 ch. g. (Little Muff, by Sardanapale, AGC, Feb. 8, abt. 2 ml., 4 & up, un., steeplechase, cap. \$1,500 added & cun. 400	\$ 1,000
*CHALLENGER II (Md.)	
Challante, 5 b. m. (Cresce R., by Purchase), HIP, Feb. 8, 1 1/2 ml., 4 & up, f. & m. cl. 1:52 2-5	\$ 850
Moon Maiden, 4 dk. b. f. (Star Chase, by Purchase), HIP, Feb. 9, 6 1/2 f., Marianna, 4 & up, f. & m., allow., 1:18 1-5	\$ 1,100
*CLAPTRAP (Va.)	
Bess Tam, 8 h. m. (Scotch Bess, by Mackenzie II, Ha., Feb. 8, 6 f., 4 & up, cl. 1:15	\$ 175
Bess Tam, 8 b. m. (Scotch Bess, by Mackenzie II, Ha., Feb. 1, 1 ml. & 60 yds., 4 & up, cl. 1:49	\$ 125
*CONSTITUTION (Pa.)	
Conville, 5 b. g. (Jacksonville, by *Donnacora), FG., Feb. 7, 1 1/4 ml., 4 & up, cl. 2:08	\$ 425
*DISCOVERY (Md.)	
Dispose, 4 b. c. (Swiftly, by Swift and Sure), HIP, Feb. 10, 6 f., Pompano Purse, 4 & up, allow., 1:10 1-5	\$ 1,100
*FORAY II (Va.)	
Alferay, 2 b. g. (Benny Barry, by *Sir Callahad III, HIP, Feb. 7, 3 f., 2-year-olds, allow., 34 1-5	\$ 850
*HAPPY ARGO (Va.)	
Rich Cargo, 4 b. g. (Precious Dollar, by Stimulus), Ha., Feb. 8, 1 1-16 ml., 4 & up, cl. 1:47	\$ 300

Argos, 5 dk. ch. g. (Flying Wind, by *Strolling Player), HIP, Feb. 5, 6 f., 4 & up, cl. 1:12 4-5	\$ 850
*HAPPY TIME (N. J.)	
Guy Fawkes, 8 br. h. (Rocket Glare, by Sky-Rocket), FG., Feb. 7, 6 f., 4 & up, cl. 1:12 2-5	\$ 425
*HEAD PLAY (Va.)	
Cash Basis, 4 ch. c. (Pocket Book, by John P. Grier), HIP, Feb. 5, Song of the Islands Purse, 1 ml., 4 & up, allow., 1:38 (new track record)	\$ 1,000
*HEAD PLAY (Va.)	
Sheriff Culk, 4 ch. c. (Creese, by Sickle), HIP, Feb. 7, 4 & up, allow., 1:24	\$ 1,100
Youroff, 3 b. f. (Rocky Cliff, by Rock View), FG., Feb. 10, 6 f., 3-yr-olds, cl. 1:16 1-5	\$ 425
*JOHN P. GRIER (N. J.)	
Grico, 9 ch. m. (Commotion, by Penant), AGC, Feb. 8, 1 1-16 ml., 4 & up, cl. 1:47 2-5	\$ 400
*LUCILLITE (Va.)	
Dinanpat, 6 ch. m. (Tokio Belle, by Man o'War), HIP, Feb. 10, 1 1/2 ml., 4 & up, f. & m., cl. 1:53 4-5	\$ 850
*MILKMAN (Va.)	
Milk Route, 3 blk. g. (Sea Cradle, by Torol, AGC, Feb. 8, 7 f., 3-yr-olds, cl. 1:25	\$ 400
*MOWLEE (Md.)	
Crap Apple, 3 b. f. (Attamart, by Sir Martin), HIP, Feb. 9, 1 1/2 ml., 3-yr-olds, cl. 1:51 4-5	\$ 850
*NEDDIE (N. J.)	
American Wolf, 3 dk. b. g. (American Air, by American Flag), HIP, Feb. 7, 3-year-olds, Bahamas Handicap, 1:24 3-5	\$ 4,510
*PILATE (Va.)	
White Hope, 5 br. g. (Donna B., by *Donnacora), HIP, Feb. 8, 1 3-16 ml., 4 & up, cl. 1:59 1-5	\$ 850
*WESTWICK (Va.)	
Red Idol, 5 ch. g. (Pagan Lady, by Hagenbaggage), FG., Feb. 6, 1 1/2 ml., 4 & up, cl. 1:54 4-5	\$ 425
*PEANUTS (N. J.)	
Chipmink, 2 ch. c. (However, by High Strung), FG., Feb. 4, 2 fl., 2-yr-olds, allow., 23 2-5	\$ 425
*QUATRE BRAS II (Va.)	
Quatrebelle, 3 b. f. (Lillabelle, by Buchan), FG., Feb. 5, 1 1-16 ml., 3-yr-olds, cl. 1:48 2-5	\$ 425
*SUNPATRIC (Conn.)	
Jinx Buster, 5 b. g. (Dark Olga, by *Traumer), Ha., Feb. 1, 1 1-16 ml., 4 & up, cl. 1:52 2-5	\$ 125
*WAR HERO (Md.)	
Punchdrunk, 1 b. f. (Jolie Fille, by *Wrack), FG., Feb. 5, 1 ml. & 70 yds., 4 & up, f. & m., cl. 1:36 3-5	\$ 425
*ZEV (Va.)	
Zinnia, 9 b. m. (Dame, by Star Shoot), Ha., Feb. 5, 5 1/2 f., 4 & up, cl. 1:09 4-5	\$ 125

## N. J. Up In Breeding

Continued from Page One

champion, **Alsab**, and the producer of many manners, had a number of good ones out last year. **Mr. Canron**, 8-year-old son of **Catalan**, will stand at Oak Glen Farm, Red Bank, along with **Neddie**.

New Jersey had 3 sires in the 20 leading Eastern sire list recently published in The Chronicle—**Caruso**, **Jack High** and **Neddie**. These horses produced 13 winners of 185 races and \$145,815. In 1940, **Jack High**, **John P. Grier**, **Sting** and **Neddie** had 102 winners of 275 races and \$200,399.

Woodland Farm, Red Bank, now lists 3 stallions, **Cocked Hat**, **Knave High** and **Opera Hat**, a 7-year-old son of **Cocked Hat** who is making his 1st season. At Keystone Farm, Pennington, stand **Imp. Fanar** and **Imp. St. Elmo II**.

## BLACK JACKET

Black, 1929

by Black Toney—Friar's Carse, by Friar Rock (No. 1 Family)

Height: 16 1/2 hands

Weight: 1250 lbs.

Cannon Bone: 8 1/4 in.

Nominal Fee of \$10.00

Accommodations for Mares

Cherry Hill Farm

FOREST T. TAYLOR

P. O. Box 93

Staunton Virginia

## MILKMAN

(Property of Mrs. W. Plunket Stewart)

Will make the season of 1942 at  
The Plains, Virginia

MILKMAN br., 1927	Broomstick	Ben Brush	Bramble Roseville
	Cudgel	Elf	Gallard Sylvabelle
Milkmaid	Eugenia Burch	Ben Strome	Bend Or Strathfleet
	Peep o'Day	The Humber	Break Knife Keep Sake
Neil Olin	Sundown	Ayrshire	Hampton Atlanta
	Wagner	Sunshine	Springfield Sunshine
Milkmaid was a stake winner at 2, 3, and 4 and lowered track record at Saratoga Springs for 7 furlongs and 1 1-16 miles.	Black Sleeves	Prince Charlie Duchess of Malf	Sir Dixon Lake Breeze

From 6 crops, Milkman has sired 31 starters and 24 winners, including **Pasteurized**, winner at 2, 3 and 4, and \$47,220 including Belmont and East Vies Stakes, 3rd in Christiana and Flamingo Stakes, **Early Delivery**, winner of Hialeah Park Inaugural and Belgrade Claiming Handicap, 3rd in Paumonok, Narragansett Spring Handicap; **Buttermilk**, winner Netherland Plaza Handicap, 3rd in De La Salle Handicap; **Early Morn**, winner of 19 races, placing 8 times, including Susquehanna Handicap, and the winners **Milk**, **Honny Clabber**, **Butter**, **Milk Punch**, **Cottage Cheese**, **Separator**, **Milk Cream**, **Milk Dipper**, **Milray**, **Needmore**, **Cooling Spring** and **Cream Cheese**.

Milkman, had 6 two-year-old winners in 1940: **Daily Delivery**, **Gay Man**, **Lactose**, **Milk** and **Honey**, **Quizzle**, also **Milk Bar**, who placed several times.

Only 5 two-year-olds were raced in 1941, 3 of which were winners: **Clip Clop**, **Milkymoon**, and **Milk Route**.

The 1st yearlings ever sold by Milkman averaged \$3,086, for 7 colts at Saratoga in 1940.

The 2nd crop of yearlings, 3 colts and 4 fillies averaged \$2,043, at Saratoga this past August, on a night of such poor sales that a leading breeder withdrew his yearlings the same evening.

Mares must have satisfactory veterinary certificates  
Fee \$650. Return Fee \$650. Return

ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO

Mrs. W. Plunket Stewart  
Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Albert Burrows  
Rolling Plains Farm, The Plains, Va.

## CLAIBORNE-ELLERSLIE STALLIONS

Season of 1942

PARIS, KY.

CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.

### STANDING AT CLAIBORNE

*BLENHEIM II (Book Full)	(Br. 1927, by Blandford—Malva, by Charles O'Malley)	\$2,500
*SIR GALLAHAD III (Book Full)	(Bay 1920, by *Teddy—Plucky Liege, by Spearmint)	\$1,500
GALLANT FOX	(Bay 1927, by *Sir Gallahad III—Marguerite, by Celt)	\$1,000—Return
JOHNSTOWN (Book Full)	(Property of Belair Stud)	\$1,000—Return
OMAHA (Leased from Belair Stud)	(Bay 1936, by Jamestown—La France, by *Sir Gallahad III)	\$1,000—Return
*RHODES SCHOLAR (Book Full)	(Ch. 1922, by Gallant Fox—Flambino, by *Wrack)	\$1,000—Return
*BOSWELL (Property of Belair Stud)	(Bay 1923, by Phares—Book Law, by Buchan)	\$500—Return
HARD TACK (Property of Wheatley Stable)	(Bay 1933, by Bosworth—Vivine Gal, by *Sir Gallahad III)	\$500—Return
SNARK (Property of Wheatley Stable)	(Ch. 1926, by Man o'War—Tea Biscuit, by *Rock Sand)	\$500—Live Foal
STIMULUS	(Bay 1933, by Boofum—Helvetia, by *Hourless)	\$500—Return
FIGHTING FOX (Property of Belair Stud)	(Ch. 1922, by Urimus—Hurakan, by Uncle)	\$500—Return
*ISOLATER (Property of Belair Stud)	(Bay 1935, by *Sir Gallahad III—Marguerite, by Celt)	\$300—Return
*JACOPO (Book Full)	(Bay 1933, by Blandford—Priscilla Carter, by *Omar Khayyam)	\$300—Return
*HYPNOTIST II	(Br. 1928, by Sansation—Black Ray, by Black Jester)	\$200—Return
	(Property of Belair Stud)	
	(Bay 1938, by Hyperion—Flying Gal, by *Sir Gallahad III)	\$200—Return

### STANDING AT ELLERSLIE

FLARES (Property of Belair Stud)	(Bay 1933, by Gallant Fox—Flambino, by *Wrack)	\$500—Return
POMPEY	(Bay 1923, by *Sun Briar—Cleopatra, by Corcyra)	\$500—Return
TINTAGEL	(Bay 1933, by *Sir Gallahad III—Heloise, by Friar Rock)	\$250—Return

RETURN FOR ONE YEAR IF MARE DOES NOT PROVE IN FOAL  
RETURN TO BE CLAIMED DECEMBER 1, 1942  
NO RESPONSIBILITY IS ACCEPTED FOR ACCIDENTS OR DISEASE

A. B. HANCOCK

PHONE 303

PARIS, KY.



## Thoroughbreds By Salvador

Continued from Page One

it is in his power to appoint commissioners of competence, in which the public will have confidence, and from whom work of value may proceed.

If he happens, on the contrary, to be an executive who looks upon thoroughbred affairs with an unfriendly eye, it is similarly in his power to appoint commissioners whose activities will be damaging to the sport.

Midway between these two types is the Governor who cares nothing about racing or breeding, regards the Racing Commission and its members as merely something that he has to bother with, and handles it from that view-point.

Hence it follows that, taken collectively, the whole body of our State Racing Commissioners is a conglomerate of appointees who owe their status to "higher ups" of the varieties above-described.

Incidentally, what most of them know about racing, at the time of their appointment, is to seek.

Many of them, throughout their terms of service, side-step their duties as consistently as possible.

Those who are conscientious are just beginning to be really useful about the time the political teetotum that landed them in their jobs takes a new whirl and they are forthwith relegated to private life while a new set is moved in by a new Governor.

Under such circumstances, that the amount of positive good they have accomplished, other than that

of a strictly prescribed and routine nature, must be small, is not at all surprising.

Boiled down to the last essential residuum, a State Racing Commission is just another political football. Nothing more nor less.

In rare instances luck may produce one that is really worth while and does something beside "go through the motions." But such are not logically to be expected. If one proves to be just negatively efficient, turfmen have cause to feel content. They say philosophically: "Well, it might have been worse" and let it go at that.

Of the late session at Miami it may be remarked, as of its predecessors, that the vitality of the proceedings, which lasted over several days, lay not in the part taken by the Commissioners themselves but that played by the interested, active turfmen who were in attendance and brought before the general assembly their thoughts, ideas and beliefs regarding the conduct and improvement of the sport.

Foremost among these was the suggestion brought forward for the formation of a national organization composed of track managers, turfmen, breeders, owners, trainers, riders and all distinctive parties vitally interested, its object to be the pooling of efforts in a country-wide movement for the unity and stabilization of the entire thoroughbred scheme, in all its ramifications.

The idea seemed to be enthusiastically received. It remains to be seen just what may come of it. The times are difficult, but the old proverb that we should "pluck the flower, safety, out of the nettle, danger," still applies.

## Woodland Farm

Red Bank, New Jersey

### COCKED HAT

Bay, 1929, by Mad Hatter—Cypera, by \*Ogden

With very limited opportunities COCKED HAT has sired, among other winners, DIP, OPERA HAT, SATIN CAP, etc.

Fee \$100—Return

### KNAVE HIGH

Chestnut, 1934, by Jack High—Alice Foster, by \*Pataud  
Full brother to ANDY K., half brother to MR. KHAYYAM.

KNAVE HIGH raced three times at two, being out of the money once. He then retired. His dam, ALICE FOSTER, is the producer of many stakes winners. His first crop of foals have just reached racing age.

Fee \$50—Return

### OPERA HAT

Bay, 1935, by Cocked Hat—Upturn, by Upset

OPERA HAT was third in the Wood Memorial, winner of the Peanuts Handicap, etc. This is his first season at stud.

Private Contract

ALL MARES MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY SATISFACTORY  
VETERINARY CERTIFICATE.

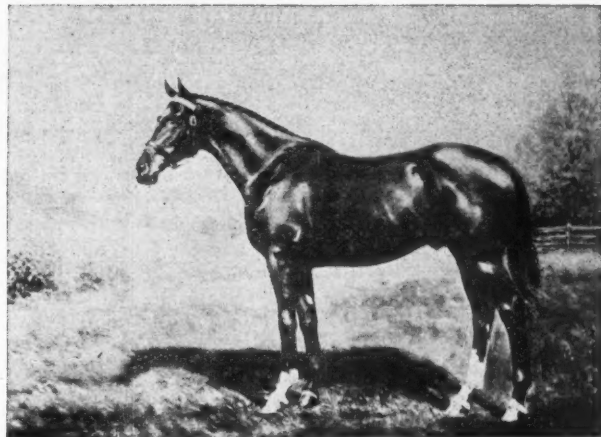
EDWARD FEAKES, Manager

P. O. BOX 588

RED BANK, NEW JERSEY

SEASON 1942

## Pasteurized



Milkman	Cudgel	Broomstick
		Eugenia Burch
Pasteurized	Milkmaid	"Peep o' Day"
Chestnut, 1935		Nell Olin
	"Sir Gallahad III"	"Teddy"
Peake		Plucky Llege
	Polka Dot	Celt
		Network

Thence back to mare by Byerly Turk (No. 3 family).

STAKES WINNER TWO SEASONS OF \$47,220.00

PASTEURIZED was a high-class race horse, winning at two from 4½ furlongs to 1 mile 70 yards. At three and four from ¾ to 1½ miles.

Won handily at Belmont Park the first time out 4½ f. Widener Course. Allowance at DELAWARE PARK 5½ f. 1:00 4-5, 2-5 sec. slower than track record, beating Cravat, King Pharamond, etc. THORNWOOD, EMPIRE CITY 1 mi. 70 yds., 1:43 4-5. EASTVIEW STAKES, EMPIRE CITY, 1:10. CONNAUGHT HANDICAP by six lengths (beating Grey Gold, Unfailing, Matey, etc.). HANDICAP, HIALEAH ¾, 1:23 2-5, 4-5 sec. slower than track record, beating Bar Fly, Cravat, Armour Bearer, etc. BELMONT STAKES, beating Dauber, Cravat, etc. 1½ mi. 2:29 2-5, track not the best, 4-5 sec. slower than track record.

Second in ALLOWANCE, DELAWARE PARK ¾, by half length gaining on winner, 1:00. MIAMI SHORES, HIALEAH, ¾ giving pounds to other horses and backing up in stall when break came. ORANGE BLOSSOM SPECIAL, HIALEAH 1½ mi., beating Crepe, Blind Eagle, Cravat, Bourbon King, etc. SANFORD PURSE, HIALEAH 1 mi. 1:37 3-5 wearing down winner Crepe at finish. BRIDGEHAMPTON HANDICAP, JAMAICA ¾ mi. KEY WEST HANDICAP, Tropical Park 1 mi. 70 yds., 1:43 4-5, equalled track record giving away 14½ pounds.

Second FORT PIERCE, HIALEAH ¾ mi. to War Admiral by half length, 1:22 4-5, 1-5 sec. slower than track record.

Third in CHRISTIANA STAKES, DELAWARE PARK, after being carried wide. FLAMINGO STAKES, HIALEAH to Lawrin, Bourbon King, beating Mythical King, Joe Schenck among others.

By MILKMAN

Leading Sire On Basis of Money Won In Distance Races 1939

PEAKE, foaled 1928 is dam of the winners Pasteurized (see record above) and Circus (at two 1939). "Sir Gallahad III, Stakes Winner in France and England, a leading sire and brood mare sire, whose daughters have produced the stakes winners Challedon, Johnstown, Galatea, Boswell, Pasteurized, Jacola, Sky Larking, Merry Lassie, etc., etc.

POLKA DOT won the Coaching Club American Oaks, also third in Alabama Stakes, etc., at three, and also produced Old South, dam of the winners Osifree (at two and three 1940) and Dr. South (at two 1940). Polka Dot is also dam of Lady Polka, which won the Cavalry Memorial Cup Steeplechase, carrying 162 lbs.

POLKA DOT is sister to six winners including Ten-Lec (18 wins including Eastview Stakes, Quickstep, Hartsdale, Hiawatha Handicap, etc. and grandam of the stakes winner Galapas, etc.), Paddy Whack, Youthful, Hudson, Newtown, Melrose Stakes, etc.), and Embroidery (17 wins including St. Leger Handicap, twice Louisville Cup, etc. and dam of the stakes winner Arras, etc.), etc.

NETWORK produced thirteen winners including Executor (26 wins including Pimlico Nursery Stakes, etc.), El Bart (Shilleah, twice Chevy Chase Steeplechase, etc.), Lace (Clabaugh Memorial Handicap, etc.), and Workmaid (winner up to nine and dam of Dunboyne (winner Futurity, Great American Stakes, Faumonok, Arverne Handicaps, etc. and sire) and the producers Crochet and Deirdre, grandam of The Fighter, winner Texas Derby, Grand Union Hotel Stakes, Arlington Downs Inaugural, John Hancock, Remsen, Blue Bonnet, Bay Shore, Fall Highweight Handicaps, etc.

EONETTE also produced the winner Orfano, the winner and producer Miss Eon and the producers Adele Roe and Diamantina.

EONETTE was half-sister to Cadence from whom descend Stalwart (Champagne Produce, Swift, Century, Annual Champion, Hindoo Stakes), Vexatious (Realization, Alabama Stakes), Diavolo (Saratoga Cup, Jockey Club Gold Cup, Pimlico Cup, Tremont Stakes, Dixie Handicap, etc.), etc.

\*CASTAGNETTE also produced the winners Druidess (Juvenile Stakes, etc. and also producer), Castalia (Hollywood Handicap, Ladies, Home-bred Produce Stakes, etc. and dam of the stakes winner Brookdale Nymph, etc.), Casino, Maroon, and Roby.

The sixth dam Ayacanora, won Hopeful Stakes, etc. and was half-sister to Stockwell (2,000, St. Leger), Rataplan (Doncaster Cup), Araucaria (dam of Rayon d'Or, winner St. Leger, etc.; Camelia winner 1,000 Guineas, etc.; Chamant, winner 2,000 Guineas, etc.), etc.

The seventh dam was POCAHONTAS.

PASTEURIZED is beautifully bred, his ancestors both sires and dams are the best that can be found in the Stud Books of America, England and France. He had extreme speed over any distance up to 1½ mi.

PASTEURIZED is one of the best looking horses that ever walked the earth. A brilliant red chestnut with white markings. He has a tremendous lot of bone, substance and lots of quality. A beautiful moving horse with a wonderful disposition.

BOOK WAS FULL IN 1941—His First Season

Fee \$300.00

Cash or when mare leaves the farm—Return for one year

Special terms for Stakes Winners or Dams of Stakes Winners

All mares subject to approval by us

Mares must be accompanied by satisfactory veterinarians certificate

Return to be claimed by December 1st

Not responsible for accident or disease

EXCELLENT FACILITIES FOR THE CARE OF VISITING MARES

CHARLES F. HENRY

Phone Newtown Square 312

Devon, Pa.

# Beagles

BY EDWARD M. WARD, JR



## The Buckram, St. Peter's, Lewisboro And Whitford Show Stirring Sport

Beaglers will be glad to know that the St. Peter's Foot are not going to go out of existence after all and that they have a new Master, Alexander Saunders, of Garrison, New York, who will hunt hounds, and have Richard Orcutt as Junior "Joint" and first whip. Arthur Kent who has been master and huntsman of this pack since its beginning has moved to New Canaan, Connecticut, which in these days of tire rationing means that he is too far off to hunt regularly.

Kenneth McMath is on the board of governors of the pack so things should run along in smooth fashion. Miss Ann Leigh Goodman is honorary hunt secretary. The fixtures for the month are:

Sun. 1st. Mrs. Fanny Evans' 2:15  
Sun. 8th. Mr. Crosby Galge's 2:15  
Sun. 15th Bird and Bottle Inn,

Hunt Breakfast 11:00

Sun. 22nd. Amawalk Nursery 2:15

### The Buckram

The Buckram had their best run of the year to date on Sunday, February 1st. from Charlie Hickox's race course. Hounds found about four o'clock and ran like smoke across the Whitney farm, through Guest's and almost to Glen Cove Road where they were stopped on account of traffic. The distance as hounds ran must have been close on two miles and the time about forty minutes. Scent had been very poor until a light snow started coming down just before hounds found when it improved tremendously. All of which goes to prove an old theory that there is never much scent before a storm. As soon as the storm breaks, whether it be snow or rain or sleet, conditions invariably change for the better. Any hunting man knows that hounds will run like smoke in a driving rain and I have seen them run when it has been snowing so hard that it was impossible to see twenty yards, and carry a great head too.

At the annual Beagle dinner in New York last Friday night it was unanimously voted to carry on as usual for as long as possible. Bun Sharp spoke about his whips who are in service and said that they all told him that when they came home on leave it was their greatest pleasure to find the sport going on as usual and to be able to follow a green coat occasionally.

### Lewisboro Foot Beagles

The Lewisboro Foot Beagles will meet Sundays in February at 11 A. M. at Rock Ridge Farm.

The Bailey's Mill Beagles will meet:

Sun. Feb. 8 Mr. Averett's Farm

Barn 2:30 P. M.

Thurs. Feb. 12 Mr. Andrew Derr's 2:30 P. M.

Sun. Feb. 15 The Kennels 2:30 P. M.

Sun. Feb. 22 Mr. Henry Colgate's 2:30 P. M.

Hounds will go out informally Saturdays, weather permitting.

### Whitford Beagles

On Sunday Jan. 25th, the Whitford Beagles had their best run of the current season. The day was dark and almost foggy, temperature an unseasonal 50 and the ground oozing mud and flowing rivulets, like March. About 30 persons met at Mrs. Walter C. White's Circle W Farms and the pack turned out on the lawn was 11 1-2 couple, including 5 of the new hounds from Treweyn. We are delighted, by the way, with them, their pack manners and their work.

Hounds were taken into the East Woods through which a considerable stream meanders, and lost no time in starting a cotton-tail. From the woods to the south fields and back to the woods, with sundry splashy crossings, we drove four bunnies and put two to ground in about 40 minutes.

Then hounds were lifted and taken north to open country to try for Jack. In a broad meadow a cold line was found which quickly was warmed into good going. The pack drove north across the Sherman Road, then east, up a pasture, to the foot of the hill. Here after a momentary check, they found and bolted the jack, which went back, at first through the leading runners, south across Sherman Road and a couple fields to one which comprised three strips of plow and two alternating strips of broken corn stalks. With

considerable difficulty hounds carried the line out into a corn strip and there faulted. After casting on southward to grass and trying other schemes the master cast directly up the long corn strip. All hounds and all feet were the same mud color and the going could better be called slogging. Sure enough, hounds took increasing interest as we went and near the up-hill end of the corn strip the jack made a new start. He hit the grass at the edge of the woods on Chesterland Caves Hill, going all out, the pack screaming at the sight. Through the Circle W Orchards, across Caves Road (and a tough, high fence) and on east into Scotland Village they went at a great pace. Here there were short checks and dodges, and one view, as we crossed people's front lawns, rear garden-patches, over house-dog lines, past children and villagers on the left and the heavy, tooting traffic of State Route 322 on the right. With the help of fleet-footed members of the field no casualties on the pavement occurred and after painting the town mud color, the hunt started north into open fields. Immense relief!

On the ensuing long point hounds ran beautifully, Treweyn Spokesman right up with the leaders and glued to the line. The master's heart swelled with pride (as well as with running) when every hound ignored two cotton-tails which dashed off to the left in full view.

Near the top of a long grass field the line suddenly turned left, down into a beech-maple wood. Here the going was on matted leaves, but with two turns and a westward thrust they carried out the opposite side of the wood, their cry all the

Continued on Page Nine

## Season of 1942

Son of \*BLENHEIM II At Stud

## Imp. KAHUNA

Bay Horse, Foaled 1936

(Property of C. E. Tuttle)

## Stakes Winner of Four Races

*KAHUNA	*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche	
		Malva	Charles O'Malley
			Wild Arum
	Solferema	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
			Scotch Gift
		Sunbridge	Bridge of Earn
			Sunshot

\*KAHUNA, a big, handsome horse, was winner in England of the Southdown and Cooksbridge Handicaps, placed second in the Somerville Stakes and was third (carrying top weight) in the London Handicap. He also won over hurdles. \*KAHUNA was imported by his present owner in summer of 1940 and allowed to become acclimated. \*KAHUNA has started twice on the flat here and placed in both starts.

\*KAHUNA is a son of the leading sire, \*BLENHEIM II, sire of WHIRLAWAY, and other stakes winners here and in England and France. \*KAHUNA is bred on similar lines to the great horse WINDSOR LAD, winner of the Derby, St. Leger and many other stakes and a successful young sire.

RESPLENDENT, dam of WINDSOR LAD and a good stakes winner herself, is half-sister of SOLFEREMA, dam of \*KAHUNA. WINDSOR LAD is a son of BLANDFORD, greatest sire in England of modern times and sire of \*BLENHEIM II who sired \*KAHUNA.

The second dam of \*KAHUNA won and produced five stakes winners. The next dam won and produced eleven winners.

\*KAHUNA will stand at

## CAVES FARM

PRIVATE CONTRACT

TO APPROVED MARES ONLY FOR 1942

For further particulars apply:

JAMES F. COLWILL  
GARRISON, MD.

# GRAND TIME

The most representative son of High Time

(A line that is fast disappearing in this country)

GRAND TIME won the Albany Handicap, Saratoga Sales Stakes, 2nd in Flash and Sanford Stakes; 3rd in Grab Bag Handicap.

GRAND TIME raced only as a 2-year-old. Retired he was the victim of the firing iron.

High Time	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
GRAND TIME	Noonday	Domino
ch., 1930		*Sundown
	Verdun	Rabelais
*La Grande Armee		Villena
	Mary the 2nd	William the 3rd
		Ellaline

GRAND TIME entered stud in 1933, and produced a stakes winner in his 1st crop, ROUGH TIME.

GRAND TIME'S horses are consistent performers, and unlike his sire, they improve with age.

GRAND TIME breeds grand conformation individuals.

\*LA GRANDE ARMEE produced LADY BELLE, dam of LADYSMAN, the champion 2-year-old of his year.

In face of the great influx of imported stallions, GRAND TIME'S daughters should be invaluable as broodmares, endowing progeny with early speed that is necessary to win races in this country, (i. e. WHIRLAWAY, ALSAB, and MARKETWISE each have 2 crosses of DOMINO on their dam's side.)

STANDING THIS SEASON

## HIGH ACRE FARM

(THE PLAINS, VA.)

At a War Price—\$250 and Return

(Dr. Robert L. Humphrey, Manager)

(Middleburg, Va., Tele: 182-F-3)



# The Sporting Calendar

## Racing Calendar

**DECEMBER**  
25-Feb. 17. Fair Grounds Breeders and Racing Assn.  
(Address all communications to Fair Grounds Race Course, New Orleans, La., Sylvester W. Labrot, Chairman).

14-Mar. 7. Hialeah Park, Miami Jockey Club, Inc., Miami, Fla.  
Bahamas Handicap, 7 f., 3-year-olds, Sat., Feb. 7. \$5,000 Added  
Evening Handicap, 7 f., 3 & up, fillies & mares, Sat., Feb. 14. \$5,000 Added  
McLennan Memorial Handicap, 1 1/16 mi., 3 & up, Sat., Feb. 21. (close Nov. 15). \$10,000 Added  
Flamingo Stakes, 1 1/16 mi., 3-yr.-olds, Sat. Feb. 28. (close Nov. 15). \$25,000 Added  
Black Helen Handicap, 1 1/16 mi., 3 & up, fillies and mares, Mon., Mar. 2. (close Nov. 15). \$25,000 Added  
Hialeah Juvenile Stakes, 3 f., 2-year-olds, Sat., Mar. 7. \$5,000 Added  
Widener Handicap, 1 1/4 mi., 3 & up, Sat., Mar. 7. (close Nov. 15). \$50,000 Added  
(Stakes close approximately one week prior to date of running, unless otherwise stated)

23-Mar. 28. Oaklawn Park Jockey Club, Hot Springs, Ark. 30 days.  
**MARCH**  
9-April 10. Tropical Park, Gables Racing Assn., Fla. 29 days.  
9-23. Keeneland, Keeneland Ass'n., Inc., Lexington, Ky. 11 days.  
11-May 9. Narragansett, Narragansett Racing Ass'n., Pawtucket, R. I. 25 days.  
16-April 8. Bay Meadows, California Jockey Club, Inc., San Mateo, Calif. 20 days.  
**APRIL**  
11-May 8. Metropolitan Jockey Club, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y. 24 days.  
10-May 27. Tanforan Co. Ltd., San Bruno, Calif. 41 days.  
25-May 16. Churchill Downs-Latonia, Inc., Louisville, Ky. 19 days.  
CLARK HANDICAP, 1 1/16 mi., 3 & up, Sat., April 25. \$2,500 Added  
DERBY TRIAL, 1 mi., 3-year-olds, Tues., April 28. \$2,500 Added  
DEBUTANTE STAKES, 5 f., 2-year-old fillies, Wed., April 29. \$2,500 Added  
CHURCHILL DOWNS HANDICAP, 1 mi., 3 & up, Thurs., April 30. \$2,500 Added  
BASFORD MANOR STAKES, 5 f., 2-year-old colts & geldings, Fri., May 1. \$2,500 Added  
KENTUCKY DERBY, 1 1/4 mi., 3-year-olds, Sat., May 2. \$75,000 Added  
KENTUCKY OAKS, 1 1/16 mi., 3-year-old fillies, Sat., May 9. \$5,000 Added  
KENTUCKY HANDICAP, 1 1/4 mi., 3 & up, Sat., May 16. \$2,500 Added  
25-May 16. Sportsman's Park, National Jockey Club, Cicero, Ill. 19 days.  
27-May 9. Maryland Jockey Club, Pimlico Racetrack, Baltimore, Md.  
BALTIMORE SPRING HANDICAP, 6 f., 3 & up, Mon., April 27. \$2,500 Added  
BENNETT HANDICAP, 6 f., 3 & up, Tues., April 28. \$2,500 Added  
GITTINGS HANDICAP, 1 1/16 mi., 3 & up, Wed., April 29. \$2,500 Added  
RAL PAR STAKES, 4 1/2 f., 2-year-olds, Thurs., April 30. \$2,500 Added  
JERVIS SPENCER STEEPLECHASE HANDICAP, 3 mi., 4 & up, Fri., May 1. \$2,500 Added  
PIMILCO OAKS, 1 1/16 mi., 3-year-old fillies, Sat., May 2. \$10,000 Added  
JENNINGS HANDICAP, 6 f., 3 & up, Mon., May 4. \$5,000 Added  
SURVIVOR STAKES, 1 1/16 mi., 3-year-olds, Tues., May 5. \$5,000 Added  
DIXIE HANDICAP, 1 3/16 mi., 3 & up, Wed., May 6. \$20,000 Added  
CARROLL HANDICAP, 6 f., 3 & up, fillies & mares, Thurs., May 7. \$2,500 Added  
PIMILCO NURSERY, 5 f., 2-year-olds, Fri., May 8. \$5,000 Added  
PRAEKNES STAKES, 1 3/16 mi., 3-year-olds, Sat., May 9. \$5,000 Added  
**MAY**  
1-30. Garden State Racing Assn., Camden, N. J. 26 days.  
2-30. Beulah Park, Beulah Park Jockey Club, Columbus, Ohio. 25 days.  
9-June 6. Belmont Park, Westchester Racing Assn., Elmont, L. I., N. Y. 25 days.  
THE SUBURBAN HANDICAP, 1 1/4 mi., 3 & up. \$30,000 Added  
THE METROPOLITAN HANDICAP, 1 mi., 3 & up. \$10,000 Added  
TOP FLIGHT HANDICAP, 1 1/16 mi., 3 & up. \$5,000 Added  
THE TOBOGGAN HANDICAP, \$5,000 Added  
THE ROSEBEN HANDICAP, 6 f., 3 & up. \$5,000 Added  
THE WITHERS, 1 mi., 3-year-olds. \$15,000 Added  
THE ACORN, 1 mi., 3-year-old fillies. \$10,000 Added  
THE PETER PAN HANDICAP, 1 1/4 mi., 3-year-olds. \$7,500 Added  
THE SWIFT, 7 f., 3-year-olds. \$5,000 Added  
THE JUVENILE, 5 f., 2-year-olds. \$5,000 Added  
THE FASHION, 4 1/2 f., 2-year-old fillies. \$5,000 Added  
(Stakes close Feb. 18. Running dates to be announced later.)  
11-July 18. Suffolk Downs, Eastern Racing Ass'n., Inc., Boston, Mass. 60 days.  
GOVERNOR'S HANDICAP, 1 mi., 3 & up, Sat., May 16. \$5,000 Added  
PAUL REVERE HANDICAP, 1 1/16 mi., 3 & up, Sat., May 23. \$5,000 Added  
THOMASSELLO MEMORIAL HANDICAP, 8 f., 3 & up, Sat., May 30. \$5,000 Added  
PURITAN HANDICAP, 1 1/4 mi., 3 & up, June 6. \$5,000 Added  
CONSTITUTION HANDICAP, 1 mi., 3-year-olds, Sat., June 13. \$5,000 Added  
BUNKER HILL HANDICAP, 1 mi., 3 & up, Wed., June 17. \$5,000 Added  
BETSY ROSS STAKES, 5 f., 2-year-old fillies, Sat., June 20. \$7,500 Added  
MILES STANDISH STAKES, 5 f., 2-year-old colts & geldings, Sat., June 27. \$7,500 Added  
YANKEE HANDICAP, 1 3/16 mi., 3-year-olds, Sat., July 4. \$25,000 Added  
HANNAH DUSTIN HANDICAP, 1 1/16 mi., 3 & up, fillies & mares, Sat., July 11. \$10,000 Added  
MASSACHUSETTS HANDICAP, 1 1/4 mi., 3 & up, Wed., July 15. (Close May 1). \$50,000 Added  
MAYFLOWER STAKES, 5 1/2 f., 2-year-olds, Sat., July 18. \$15,000 Added

18-June 20. Lincoln Fields Jockey Club, Inc., Crete, Ill. 30 days.  
23-30. Woodbine Park, Ontario Jockey Club, Ltd., Toronto, Ont. 7 days.  
29-July 30. Hollywood Park, Hollywood Turf Club, Inglewood, Calif. 54 days.  
30-July 4. Fairmount Park Jockey Club, Collingsville, Ill. (No racing Mondays). 26 days.  
**JUNE**  
1-8. Thorncliffe Park Racing and Breeding Assn., Ltd., Toronto, Ont. 7 days.  
8-30. Aqueduct, Queens County Jockey Club, Aqueduct, L. I., N. Y. 20 days.  
9-16. Long Branch Jockey Club, Ltd., Toronto, Ont. 7 days.  
17-24. Dufferin Park, Metropolitan Racing Assn. of Canada, Ltd., Toronto, Ont. 7 days.  
22-Aug. 1. Arlington Park Jockey Club, Inc., Arlington Heights, Ill. 36 days.  
DES PLAINES HANDICAP, 1 1/4 mi., 2-year-olds, Mon., June 22. \$2,500 Added  
PRIMER STAKES, 5 1/2 f., 2-year-olds, (2nd running), Wed., June 24. \$3,000 Added  
GREAT LAKES, 6 f., 3 & up, Thurs., June 25. \$3,000 Added  
EQUIPOISE MILE, 1 mi., 3 & up, (2nd running), Sat., June 27. \$7,500 Added  
ROLLING LAWN (GRASS), 1 1/4 mi., 3 & up, Wed., July 1. \$3,000 Added  
NORTHWESTERN HANDICAP, 1 1/4 mi., 3 & up, (13th running), Thurs., July 2. \$5,000 Added  
STARS & STRIPES HANDICAP, 1 3/16 mi., 3 & up, (14th running), Sat., July 4. \$10,000 Added  
CINDERELLA, 7 f., 3 & up fillies and mares, (2nd running), Wed., July 8. \$5,000 Added  
SKOKIE, 1 mi., 3 & up, Thurs., July 9. \$3,000 Added  
LASSIE, 6 f., 2-year-old fillies, (14th running), Sat., July 11. (2nd payments due Feb. 16). \$10,000 Added  
GREEN VELVET (Grass), 1 3/16 mi., 3 & up, Sat., July 11. \$5,000 Added  
MAYBLOSSOM, 1 mi., 3 & up, fillies and mares, (9th running), Wed., July 15. \$10,000 Added  
MYRTLEWOOD, 6 f., 3 & up, (2nd running), Thurs., July 16. \$3,000 Added  
ARLINGTON FUTURITY, 8 f., 2-year-olds, 13th running, Sat., July 18. (2nd payments due Feb. 16). \$20,000 Added  
GRASSLAND (Grass), 1 1/4 mi., 3 & up, (2nd running), Wed., July 22. \$5,000 Added  
PRINCESS DOREEN, 1 mi., 3-year-old fillies, Thurs., July 23. \$3,000 Added  
THE CLASSIC, 1 1/4 mi., 3-year-olds, (14th running), Sat., July 25. (Nominations closed Oct. 15, '42. Subscribers 2nd payments due Feb. 16). \$50,000 Added  
THE CLANG, 7 f., 3 & up, Sat., July 25. \$2,500 Added  
GLENCOE, 7 f., 3-year-olds, Wed., July 29. \$3,000 Added  
HYDE PARK STAKES, 6 f., 2-year-olds, (30th running), Thurs., July 30. \$5,000 Added  
ARLINGTON HANDICAP, 1 1/4 mi., 3 & up, (30th running), Sat., Aug. 1. \$5,000 Added  
(For stake closing dates, write: Arlington Park, 141 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.)  
25-July 2. Hamilton Jockey Club, Ltd., Hamilton, Ont. 7 days.  
**JULY**  
1-25. Empire City Racing Assn., Yonkers, N. Y. 25 days.  
4-20. Fort Erie, Niagara Racing Assn., Ltd., Fort Erie, Ont. 14 days.  
20-Aug. 8. Rockingham Park, New Hampshire Jockey Club, Salem, N. H. 18 days.  
27-Aug. 29. Saratoga Assn., for the Improvement of the Breed of Horses, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 31 days.  
**AUGUST**  
1-8. Hamilton Jockey Club, Ltd., Hamilton, Ont. 7 days.  
1-Sept. 7. Del Mar Turf Club, Del Mar, Cal. 32 days.  
3-Sept. 7. Washington Park Jockey Club, Inc., Homewood, Ill. 31 days.  
LAKESIDE, 7 f., 3 & up, Mon., Aug. 3. \$2,500 Added  
FLOSSMOOR (Grass), 1 1/4 mi., 3 & up, Wed., Aug. 5. \$3,000 Added  
WASHINGTON PARK JUVENILE STAKES, 5 1/2 f., 2-year-olds (2nd running), Thurs., Aug. 6. \$3,000 Added  
SHERIDAN HANDICAP, 1 1/4 mi., 3 & up, (19th running), Sat., Aug. 8. \$7,500 Added  
MODESTY, 1 mi., 3-year-old fillies, Wed., Aug. 12. \$3,000 Added  
HOMECOMING, 1 1/4 mi., 3 & up, Thurs., Aug. 13. \$3,000 Added  
WASHINGTON PARK FUTURITY, 6 f., 2-year-olds, (4th running), Sat., Aug. 15. \$5,000 Added  
PRINCESS PAT, 1 mi., 3 & up, fillies and mares, (3rd running), Wed., Aug. 19. \$5,000 Added  
DICK WELLES HANDICAP, 1 mi., 3-year-olds, Thurs., Aug. 20. \$3,000 Added  
MEADOWLAND (Grass), 1 1/4 mi., 3 & up, Sat., Aug. 22. \$7,500 Added  
DREXEL, 1 mi., 3 & up, Wed., Aug. 26. \$3,000 Added  
POLYANNA, 6 f., 2-year-old fillies, Thurs., Aug. 27. \$3,000 Added  
AMERICAN DERBY, 1 1/4 mi., 3-year-olds, (32nd running), Sat., Aug. 29. (Nominations closed Oct. 15, with 133 subscribers. Second payment due Feb. 16). \$50,000 Added  
CHICAGO HANDICAP, 6 f., 3 & up, (8th running), Wed., Sept. 2. \$5,000 Added  
GREAT WESTERN HANDICAP, 2 1/4 mi., 3 & up, (23rd running), Thurs., Sept. 3. \$3,000 Added  
BEVERLY HANDICAP, 1 mi., 3 & up, fillies and mares, (5th running), Sat., Sept. 5. \$7,500 Added  
PRAIRIE STATE STAKES, 6 f., 2-year-olds, (8th running), Sat., Sept. 5. \$5,000 Added  
WASHINGTON PARK HANDICAP, 1 1/4 mi., 3 & up, (15th running), Mon., Sept. 7. (2nd payments due Feb. 16). \$25,000 Added  
(For stake closing dates, write: Arlington Park, 141 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.)  
8-Sept. 7. Dade Park Jockey Club, Inc., Henderson, Ky. 26 days.  
10-Sept. 26. Narragansett, Narragansett Racing Ass'n., Pawtucket, R. I. 42 days.  
17-Sept. 12. Garden State Racing Assn., Camden, N. J. 24 days.  
22-Sept. 7. Stamford Park, Belleville Driving and Athletic Assn., Lt., Niagara Falls, Ont. 14 days.  
29-Oct. 10. Fairmount Park Jockey Club, Collingsville, Ill. (No racing Mondays, Sept. 7 excepted). 32 days.  
31-Sept. 16. Aqueduct, Queens County Jockey Club, Aqueduct, L. I., N. Y. 15 days.  
**SEPTEMBER**  
5-26. Beulah Park, Beulah Park Jockey Club, Columbus, Ohio. 19 days.  
9-Oct. 17. Hawthorne, Chicago Business Men's

Racing Assn., Cicero, Ill. 34 days.  
12-19. Thorncliffe Park Racing and Breeding Assn., Ltd., Toronto, Ont. 7 days.  
26-Oct. 3. Woodbine Park, Ontario Jockey Club, Ltd., Toronto, Ont. 7 days.  
28-Nov. 14. Rockingham Park, New Hampshire Jockey Club, Salem, N. H. 42 days.  
**OCTOBER**  
7-14. Long Branch Jockey Club, Ltd., Toronto, Ont. 7 days.

## Horse Show Calendar

**FEBRUARY**  
6-15. Houston, Tex.  
18. Tucson, Ariz.  
20-21. Virginians', Camden, S. C.  
27. Southern Pines Show, N. C.  
**MARCH**  
7. Inter-School Horse Show, Watertown, Conn.  
13-22. Ft. Worth, Tex.  
20-22. 19th Field Artillery Armory Horse Show, Pikesville, Md.  
21. Kimberley School Horse Show, West Orange, N. J.  
**APRIL**  
4. University of Md. Riding Club, College Park, Md.  
9-11. Wendleton Spring Sale, St. Louis, Mo.  
11. Wall St. Riding Club, N. Y.  
18. Round Hill Club Stables Spring Horse Show, Greenwich, Conn.  
23-25. First Co., Governor's Horse Guard, West Hartford, Conn.  
24-25. Lynchburg Jr. League, Lynchburg, Va.  
**MAY**  
2. McDonough School, McDonough, Md.  
3. Hutchinson, New Rochelle, N. Y. (Also Oct. 11).  
6-7. Rocky Mount, Gallopade, Rocky Mount, N. C.  
8-9. Orange Horseman's Assn., Orange, Va.  
9. Atlanta Horse Show Assn., Inc., Atlanta, Ga.  
10. Harrison Horse Show, Harrison, N. Y.  
15-17. Washington Assn., Chevy Chase, Md.  
16. Doughoregan Manor, Howard County, Md.  
16. Staten Island, W. Brighton, S. I., N. Y.  
16-17. Rockwood Hall, Tarrytown, N. Y.  
16-17. Watchung Riding & Driving, Summit, N. J.  
17. Oaks Hunt, Great Neck, L. I.  
21-23. Wilmington, Del.  
22-23. Vassar Horse Show, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
23. Humane Society, Pikesville, Md.  
24. Maryland Cavalry, Baltimore, Md.  
24. New Kensington, Jr. Women's Club, New Kensington, Pa.  
25-30. Devon, Pa.  
27-30. Lansing, Mich.  
30. Sherwood Horse & Pony Show, Timonium, Md.  
30. Wicomico Hunt Club, Salisbury, Md.  
30-2nd Annual Lakemont Horse Show, Lakemont, Pa.  
30-31. Deep Run Hunt Club, Richmond, Va.  
30-31. Secor Farms, White Plains, N. Y.  
**JUNE**  
4-6. Allegheny County Club, Sewickley, Pa.  
5-6. Bassett, Va.  
5-6. Reading, Pa.  
5-6. Tuxedo, Tuxedo Park, N. Y.  
6. Long Green Show, Baldwin, Md.  
11-13. Scranton, Clarks Summit, Penna.  
11-13. Sedgfield, High Point, N. C.  
12-13. Metropolitan Equestrian Club, N. Y.  
12-13. 104th Cavalry, Harrisburg, Pa.  
12-13. Upperville Colt & Horse Show, Upperville, Va.  
13. St. Margaret's Hunt Club, Annapolis, Md.  
14. Young Democratic Club of Southern, Md.  
17-18. Charles Town, W. Va.  
17-20. Lake Forest, Ill.  
19-20. Ox Ridge, Conn.  
19-20. Toledo, Ohio.  
20. Warrenton Pony, Warrenton, Va.  
20. Wilbraham, Mass.  
20-21. Three Oaks Riding Club, Allentown, Pa.  
20-21. Watertown Riding and Country Club, Conn.  
21. Pegasus Club, Rockleigh, N. J.  
25-27. Fairfield County Hunt, Westport, Conn.  
25-27. Huntington, W. Va.  
27-28. Hirsacker, Ill.  
28. Sands Point, L. I., N. Y.  
**JULY**  
3-4. Culpeper Horse Show & Racing, Culpeper, Va.  
4-5. Huntington Crescent, Huntington, L. I.  
9-11. Valley Hunt Club, Lewis Run, Pa.  
9-12. Country Club, Rye, N. Y.  
10-11. Milwaukee, Wis.  
13-19. Santa Barbara Fair and Show, Santa Barbara, Calif.  
16-18. Monmouth County, Rumson, N. J.  
17-18. Rappahannock County, Washington, Va.  
24-26. Jersey Shore, Spring Lake, N. J.  
24-26. Lakeville, Conn.  
**AUGUST**  
1. St. James Church, Monkon, Md.  
1-2. Long Branch Horse Show, W. Long Branch, N. J.  
6-7. Bath County Assn., Hot Springs, Va.  
8. Litchfield, Conn.  
7-9. Sagamore, Bolton Landing, N. Y.  
8. Westminster Riding Club, Inc., Westminster, Md.  
14-16. Cohasset, Mass.  
14-16. Lake Placid, N. Y.  
15. Riding Club, East Hampton, L. I.  
20. Kent & Cecil Horse Assn., Galena, Md.  
20-21. Clarke County, Berryville, Va.  
20-22. Eastern Slope, North Conway, N. H.  
20-22. Pocono Mtns. Assn., Mt. Pocono, Pa.  
21. Sept. 5. Marion, Ill.  
22. Long Green Carnival, Long Green, Md.  
23. Bethlehem, Conn.  
23. Goshen Agricultural, Goshen, Conn.  
23-28. Missouri State, Sedalia, Mo.  
24-25. Anna, Ill.  
24-25. Huntingdon County, Huntingdon, Pa.  
25-27. Harford County Horse & Pony, Bel Air, Md.  
28. Keswick Hunt, Keswick, Va.  
**SEPTEMBER**  
5. Smithtown, St. James, L. I.  
5-7. Warrenton, Va.  
6. Altoona, Pa.  
6. Helping Hand, Old Westbury, L. I.  
7. St. Margaret's Church, Annapolis, Md.  
7-12. DuQuoin, Ill.  
8-9. Timonium Breeders Show, Timonium, Md.  
10. Timonium Horse & Pony Show, Timonium, Md.  
11-12. Cecil County Breeders', Fair Hill, Md.  
12. Tappen, James J., Post No. 125, American Legion, Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.  
12. Gipsy Trail, Carmel, N. Y.

12-13. Hagerstown Elks Horse Show, Hagerstown, Md.  
13. Lawrence Farms, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.  
14-15. Brockton, Mass.  
14-19. Belleville, Ill.  
14-19. Mt. Vernon, Ill.  
14-19. Kentucky State Fair, Louisville, Ky.  
17-19. North Shore, Stony Brook, L. I.  
18-19. Farmington Hunt, Charlottesville, Va.  
19. Kiwanis Club of Pikesville, Pikesville, Md.  
19-20. Columbus, Forest Glen, Md.  
20. Halethorpe Kiwanis Club, Catonsville, Md.  
20. Pocantico Hills, N. Tarrytown, N. Y.  
21-26. Sparta, Ill.  
23-26. Bryn Mawr, Pa.  
24-27. Monterey County, Monterey, Calif.  
25-26. Montclair, N. J.  
26. Whitehall Fair, White Hall, Md.  
27. Boumi Temple Mounted Patrol, Timonium, Md.  
27. Brookville, L. I., N. Y.  
28. Oct. 3. St. Louis, Mo.  
30. Oct. 4. Piping Rock, Locust Valley, L. I., N. Y.  
**OCTOBER**  
3-4. Rock Springs, West Orange, N. J.  
4-10. Ak-Sar-Ben, Omaha, Neb.  
11. Hutchinson, New Rochelle, N. Y. (Also May 3).  
17-24. American Royal, Kansas City, Mo.  
22-25. Inter-American, Chevy Chase, Md.  
29-31. Harrisburg, Pa.  
**NOVEMBER**  
4-11. National, Madison Square Garden, N. Y.  
27-28. Boulder Brook Club, Scarsdale, N. Y.  
**DECEMBER**  
11-12. Brooklyn, N. Y.

## Hunt Meetings

**MARCH**  
14. Sandhills, Southern Pines, N. C.  
21. Aiken Mile Track, Aiken, S. C.  
28. Carolina Cup, Camden, S. C.  
**APRIL**  
4. Deep Run Hunt, Curles Neck, Va.  
11. Glenwood Park Course, Middleburg Hunt, Va.  
11. Mrs. Lady's Manor Point-to-Point, Monticton, Md.  
16. Grand National Point-to-Point, Hereford, Md.  
25. Maryland Hunt Cup, Glyndon, Md.  
**MAY**  
2. Virginia Gold Cup Assn., Warrenton, Va.  
2. Wicentmarsh Valley Hunt Club, Broad Axe, Pa.  
9. Radnor Hunt, Berwyn, Pa.  
13 & 16. Rose Tree Fox Hunting Club, Media, Pa.  
**SEPTEMBER**  
12. Foxcatcher Hounds, Fair Hill, Md.  
19. Whittemar Valley Hunt, Flourtown, Pa.  
26. Meadow Brook Steeplechase Assn., Westbury, N. Y.  
**OCTOBER**  
3. Huntingdon Valley Hunt, Jenkintown, Pa.  
7 & 10. Rolling Rock Hunt Racing Assn., Ligonier, Pa.  
14 & 17. Rose Tree Fox Hunting Club, Media, Pa.  
24. Monmouth County Hunt Racing Assn., Red Bank, N. J.  
28 & 31. Essex Fox Hounds, Fair Hills, N. J.  
**NOVEMBER**  
7. Pickering Hunt, Phoenixville, Pa.  
14. Middleburg Hunt Racing Assn., Middleburg, Va.  
21. Montpelier Hunt, Montpelier Station, Va.  
(Tentative date, subject to approval of Maryland Racing Commission.)

## Point-To-Points

**MARCH**  
7. Redland Bowl, Rockville, Md.  
14. Middleburg Bowl, Middleburg, Va. (tentative).  
21. Warrenton Bowl, Warrenton, Va.  
28. Piedmont-Rokeby Bowl, Upperville, Va.  
**APRIL**  
4. Potomac Hunt Point-to-Point, care James N. Greear, Jr., Hunt Secy., 1740 M St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

## Hunter Trial Calendar

**FEBRUARY**  
23. Camden Hunter Trials, Camden, S. C.  
**APRIL**  
18. Potomac Hunt, Hunter Trials, care James N. Greear, Jr., Hunt Secy., 1740 M St., N. W., Washington, D. C.  
**OCTOBER**  
2nd Annual Md. Hunter Trials. Date to be announced.



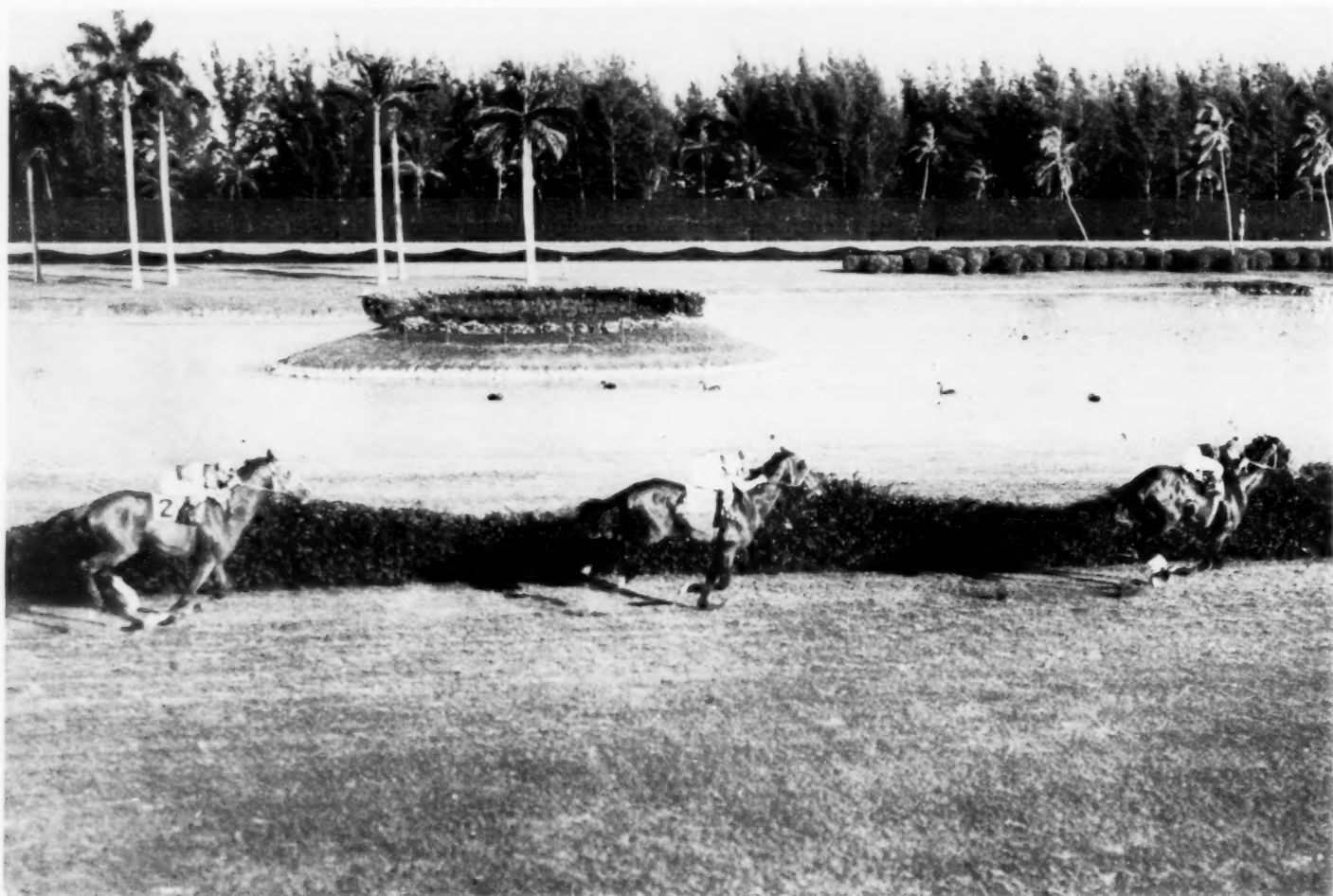
New York Chicago

Myron W. McIntyre Ltd.

ONE EAST 35th STREET  
NEW YORK

Makers of  
Men's and Ladies'  
HUNTING STOCKS  
RIDING AND HUNTING  
SHIRTS  
Wholesale Only

TURF COURSE RACING POPULAR--MAY PROVE INCUBATOR FOR FUTURE 'CHASERS  
(Photos Courtesy Hialeah Park Photo Service and Arlington Park)



The racing public has shown great interest in the turf events carded during the current season in Florida. Grass sod, a good yielding footing, has enabled horses to demonstrate consistent form. Above, Mrs. J. Etinger's SIR MARLBORO is pictured setting a new track mark at Hialeah for 1-1/16 mile in the Miami Beach Handicap when he defeated E. K. Bryson's TROIS PISTOLES and The Barrington Stable's OLYMPUS. Riding on turf also brings new demands upon jockeys, it is less like spinning the penny in a bowl, racing on the regular tracks---jockeys must rate, must ride, must guide their mounts. Jockey Meade, leading jockey, recently came to grief on a greasy turn.



Arlington and Washington Parks of Chicago, Ill., have combined their interests in racing there for this coming season, that this vast area may have 67 number of days racing. Their total purse money for stakes comes to \$346,500. Arlington Park has had a turf course for years, has carded racing on the grass almost since the inception of the track. There too, Arlington Park held steeplechasing some years ago. Washington Park, like Arlington, will card turf stakes this summer, having only completed its infield course this past fall.



## Beagles

Continued from Page Six

time stronger and more confident.

On westward across meadows and into a sopping vineyard they drove, then with a sudden left hook the pack pulled her down in the water between the rows. An hour and 10 minutes with only one measurable check, every hound up and 19 members of the field in with the four officials at the worry. Miss Katherine White, 12 but long legged, was the first girl to the kill and to her went the trophy, the jack's ears.

The course had been a great letter "S", on three sides of Chesterland Caves Hill and we had a mile and a half tramp down the gravel road on its fourth side to dry shoes and hot tea with the most hospitable Mrs. White.—W. D. Jr.

## CAVALRY SCHOOL HUNT

Fort Riley,  
Kansas.  
Established 1921.  
Recognized 1923.



In an exchange of hunting courtesies, the Wild Buffalo's Hunt of the 10th Cavalry hunted their pack for the Cavalry School Hunt on Sunday, January 25. A large field turned out for three interesting runs by the Wild Buffalo's pack which has the use of the territory of the Cavalry School Hunt, upon the invitation of its M. F. H., Lieutenant Colonel John C. Macdonald.

After meeting at the old reservoirs above the main post of Fort Riley, the field was greeted by Colonel Macdonald, who welcomed the

joint masters of the Wild Buffalo's, Colonel Paul R. Davison and Lieutenant Colonel Charles H. Reed. The first run carried the field to Hay Camp for the first check. The second run was to Randolph Hill and the third run carried the field to the kill, midway between Morris Hill and Caisson Hill.

Following the sport on the top country, 300 gathered at the officers' club for the hunt breakfast, which is held once a month at Fort Riley.

On the staff of the Wild Buffalo's

Hunt are Lieutenant William J. Eovaldi, honorary secretary, and the following honorary whippers-in: Lieutenant Colonel Z. W. Moores, Major Robert G. Lowe, Lieutenant Harold E. Armstrong, Lieutenant Robert H. Callahan, and Lieutenant Edwin C. Haggard.

The Wild Buffalo's pack is made up of seven couples, including six English hounds and four Walkers. Hounds who hunted this day were: Agony, Artful, Conqueror, Chorus, Dash, Duster, Herabell, Mystery, Nervous, Squealer, and Tony.

## HUNTER DIRECTORY

## CALIFORNIA

RANCHO SAN VINCENTE  
Thoroughbred Hunters, Made and Prospects  
P. G. Winnett, Owner—J. W. Williamson, Mgr.  
Walnut, California Tel. Pomona 9528  
(40 Minutes from Santa Anita Track)

## CONNECTICUT

JOE HALE'S IRISH HUNTERS  
"They have no equal"  
Stanwich Rd., Greenwich  
Tel. Greenwich 4488-W

## DELAWARE

FRED PINCH  
Montchanin, Del.

## ILLINOIS

STANLEY S. LUKE  
Canadian and American bred Hunters  
for the Show Ring and Hunting Field  
La Grange, Illinois Tel. La Grange 17289-2

## INDIANA

BONHAM STABLES  
3050 Kessler Blvd.  
Indianapolis, Ind.  
Suitable Green and Made Hunters  
Open Horses, Jobbing and  
Stabling Facilities for Traders Point Hunt

## MISSOURI

THOROUGHbred AND HALF-BRED  
SCHOoled HUNTER PROSPECTS  
P. E. Tabor, Tabor Woods Farms  
Joplin, Missouri

## NEW YORK

E. C. BOWDEN  
South Millbrook, N. Y.  
GOOD SOUND HUNTERS AND HACKS  
Always On Hand  
Tel: Millbrook 81

THOMAS M. BAKER  
Young Hunters — Show Prospects  
Working Hunters  
Board, Make and School  
Derby, N. Y.—20 miles South of Buffalo  
Tel:—Derby 2944

MORTON GOVERN  
Working Hunters Reasonably Priced  
Orchard Farm  
King St., Portchester, N. Y.  
Tel. Armonk Village 385

JOHN M. MELVILLE  
Green Hunters and Hunters  
with thorough hunting experience  
Hyde Park, N. Y. Tel. Poughkeepsie 433-F-3

## NORTH CAROLINA

MILE AWAY STABLES  
Made—Green—Suitable—Hunters  
Boarding—Schooling—Riding Instructions  
YOUNG NATIVE, b. h. 1932, by Pompey—  
Giggles, by Polymelus. Private contract  
Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Moss, Southern Pines, N.C.

On U. S. Route No. 1  
Summer Address:  
Linville Stables, Linville, N. C.  
Tel: 5182

FRED WILMHURST  
Southdown Farm  
Thoroughbreds & Thoroughbred Prospects  
Hasty, N. C. Tel. Laurenburg 2463

## NEW JERSEY

W. D. CLELAND  
Green and Qualified Hunters  
Also Show and Racing Prospects  
Bedminster, N. J. Tel. Peapack 199-W

## PENNSYLVANIA

MISSIE BETTY AND PEGGY MILLS  
HUNTERS AND JUMPERS  
We have had several years' experience in the  
Show Ring and Hunting Field, breaking and  
schooling colts. Can we be of any service to  
you?  
Newtown Square, Pa. Tel. West Chester 58231

## VIRGINIA

DR. L. M. ALLEN, CLIFTON FARM  
Hunters, Timber, Brush and Show Prospects  
All Ages

MRS. JOHN B. ANDERSON  
Thoroughbred and Half-Bred Hunters  
Made and Prospects  
Green Dale Farm, Rectortown, Va.  
P. O. & Tel., Marshall, Va.

COLESWOOD FARM  
MRS. HARRY LANGHORNE  
Hunters and Show Prospects  
Keene, Va. Tel. Charlottesville 8023-W

MANLEY CARTER  
Carter Stables offer Hunters, Show Horses and  
Show Prospects. Can take limited number  
horses to board, break, school, and give hunt-  
ing experience with recognized pack—rates  
reasonable.  
Orange, Va. Tel. 5111

WOOLEY FARM—GRAHAM DOUGHERTY  
Made and Prospective Hunters  
Berryville, Va. Phone 12

WILLIAM H. EMORY  
Hunters  
Warrenton, Virginia Telephone: Warrenton 68

FARNLEY FARM  
MR. AND MRS. A. MACKAY SMITH  
Heavy Wt. Hunters, Reg. Anglo-Cleveland  
Heavy Wt. Hunter Prospects  
Dartmoor and Welsh Ponies  
White Post, Va. Telephone Boyce 75-J

J. NORTH FLETCHER, CRESTONE FARM  
Model, Suitable, Working Hunters  
Warrenton, Va. Tel. 393

E. CARTER FOSTER  
Lodging, Mounts, Conducted Rides,  
Instructions, Hunters for Sale  
(Take time to ride before you buy)  
The Plains, Va. Booklet

CHRISTOPHER M. GREER, JR.  
Thoroughbred Horses  
Old Welbourne, Upperville, Va.

MRS. CARY JACKSON  
Young Horses Developed for the Show Ring  
and Hunting Field  
A Few Top Horses Available At All Times  
Orange, Virginia

CAPTAIN EWART JOHNSTON  
Show, Brush, Flat, Timber Prospects, Hunters  
Boyce, Va. Telephone 14-J

LLANGOLLEN FARMS  
Hunters — Jumpers — Show Horses  
Flat and Steeplechase Prospects  
Bred from Famous Whitney Mares  
Upperville, Va. Mrs. M. E. Whitney

MEADOW LANE FARM  
(Allan M. Hirsch)  
Warm Springs, Virginia  
HOME OF "SAN UTAR"  
Choice Lot of Young Thoroughbreds and  
Half-Breds  
Tel. Hot Springs 5-L-1

HORACE MOFFETT  
Made Hunters, Brush, Timber, Show Prospects  
Marshall, Va. Marshall 16-F-22

JAMES McCORMICK  
Model, Suitable and Hunters  
Middleburg, Va. Tel: 2-F-11

MRS. DONALD P. ORDWAY  
Hunters, Show Horses, Show Prospects  
care Mrs. H. T. Archibald's Stables  
The Plains, Virginia

WILLIAM H. PERRY  
Show Prospects and Hunters  
Cobham, Virginia  
Tel: Charlottesville, Rural 6013-Y-2

PINE BROOK FARM  
Racing — Hunters and Show Prospects  
HOME OF "SMOKATAM" and "BLUE PEE"  
F. A. O'KEEFE, JR. Warrenton, Va.  
U. S. No. 15 18 miles South

JAMES B. SKINNER  
Horses that really Hunt, Green and Suitable  
Middleburg, Va. Tel. 83

SPRINGSBURY FARM  
MR. AND MRS. GEORGE GREENHALGH  
Horses—The Kind You Like To Ride Yourself  
Berryville, Va. Phone 47

G. C. TUKE—ROCK SPRING FARM  
Hunters Trained and Bred  
Hot Springs, Virginia Tel: Stable 883  
Residence 888  
Made Thoroughbred — Halfbred Hunters  
Promising Two-Year-Olds  
Yearlings — Weanlings

AT STUD  
BONNE NUIT

gr. h., 1934



A hunting hunter, an  
open jumping champion.  
Bonne Nuit is a full brother  
to the National Show  
Champion, Grey Night.  
Bonne Nuit is a consistent  
show winner in open,  
working and hunter divisions.  
His 3-year-olds at  
Llangollen have his quiet  
manners, balance and  
easy, springy movement.

Royal Canopy, Rol Herode  
Cream O'th Sky  
Bonne Cause, Elf  
Bonfire

FEE \$75.00

## STEPENFETCHIT

Ch. h., 1929

Winner of \$35,500, in-  
cluding Dixie Welfare  
Purse, Latonia Derby and  
other races.

Stepenfetchedit is by The  
Porter, sire of Porter's  
Mite, winner of The Fu-  
tururity, Aneroid, winner of  
the Suburban Handicap  
and Santonloia and others.

## FEES:

\$75.00 Ordinary Mares  
\$50.00 Winners or Dams of Winners  
Free to Stake Winners or Dams of Stake Winners

## GREAT WAR

gr., 16:0½ hands. 4 years old

This son of Man o'War has  
never been raced, but worked  
very fast in his trial as a 2-  
year-old. He was bred by  
Samuel D. Riddle in Kentucky.

FEE \$50.00

## NIGHT LARK

gr. h., 16:0½ hands, 3 years old.

This horse is bred from great  
jumping strains. Bonne Nuit  
has been open jumper and  
hunter champion several times.  
Was in the ribbons in all three  
jumping divisions in Warren-  
ton and in the hunter and jumper ribbons at Madison Square Gar-  
den. Night Lark's dam was one of the best hunting mares ever  
bred by Llangollen Farms. Poulette's sire, Coq Gaulois is the sire  
of the Maryland Hunt Cup winner, Coq Bruyere as well as some of  
the most famous show and steeplechase horses in America today. . .

FEE \$50.00

STALLIONS BRED TO PROVEN OR ACCEPTABLE MARES ONLY.

## LLANGOLLEN FARM

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Whitney

NORMAN HAYMAKER, Mgr.

UPPERVILLE, VA.

## The Chronicle

ESTABLISHED 1937

Stacy B. Lloyd, Jr., Publisher  
Gerald B. Webb, Jr., Editor  
Anne Hagner, Managing Editor  
Nancy Lee, Assistant Editor

Gordon Ross Drawings reproduced through the courtesy of William E. Rudge's Sons, Inc.

Entered as second class matter in Berryville, Virginia each week.  
Copyright 1941, by the Blue Ridge Press, Berryville, Va.



Published Weekly At  
Middleburg, Va.

Subscription Price:

\$5.00 In Advance  
\$6.00 In Canada and other foreign countries

Classified Advertising:  
\$2.00 Per Inch

Friday, February 13, 1942

OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE MASTERS OF FOXHOUNDS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA  
THE CHRONICLE welcomes, not only the latest news, but personal views of readers, on all subjects of general interest pertaining to the Thoroughbred, the Steeplechase, the Horse Show and the Hunting Field. The views expressed by correspondents are not necessarily those of THE CHRONICLE.

Communications should be accompanied by the writer's name and address, along with any pen name desired. THE CHRONICLE requests correspondents to write on one side of a sheet of paper, and when addressing THE CHRONICLE, not to direct the letter in the name of an Editor, as this may cause delay. All Editorial communications should be mailed to Middleburg, Virginia.

Subscribers are urged to report any irregularity in the delivery of THE CHRONICLE, and when reporting changes of address state the former address where paper had been received.

THE CHRONICLE IS ON SALE AT:

BRENTANO'S BOOK STORE, 45th and 5th Avenue, New York.  
LONDON HARNES COMPANY, Boston, Massachusetts.  
MARTIN & MARTIN, Saddler, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
M. J. KNOUD, Saddler, Camden, S. C. and 716 Madison Ave., N. Y.  
SOUTHAMPTON SADDLERY COMPANY, Millbrook, N. Y.  
STOMBOCK'S SADDLERY, 3278 M St., N. W., Washington, D. C.  
VERNON T. MERCER, LONDON SHOP, WEST CHESTER, PA.  
VORDENBORGE'S, 816 Madison Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland

## Editorials

### OUR SECOND STALLION ROSTER

In first preparing The Chronicle's National Stallion Roster Issue in 1941, it was to be supposed that it would be but a simple matter to obtain all the necessary information on all the thoroughbred sires standing in the United States. It seemed thoroughly practical, in thought at least, that a mail survey could accomplish our desired purpose, that we could list every thoroughbred stallion, along with his breeding, home farm, owner and fee.

The matter of gathering the material on the United States Army Remount stallions was a relatively easy one in contrast with getting the information on privately owned sires. Officers in command of the various area depots were prompt with forwarding their lists of assignments of government horses. Army records were invaluable.

As for the privately owned stallions, we worked busily for two months at the close of 1940, believing that we could carry this roster in the first week issue of January 1941. The publication date was delayed last year, as it has been this year, that further data could be obtained to make the vast list thoroughly complete. It was soon found that such an undertaking could not hope to be accomplished 100%, and our roster was published with this explanation.

Aware of this fact, our 1941 stallion list still was credited as the most complete and authentic listing published in 1941. This was cheering, encouraging, even though it was not up to the one thousand per cent accuracy, standards and hopes that are our aim and policy. There were fewer omissions than anything yet attempted by others. The information was immensely appreciated, if judgment can be made on the basis of letters and comments received.

A complimentary copy of this issue was mailed to every owner of a thoroughbred sire in the United States, who was not then a subscriber to The Chronicle. The recipients of these copies also seemed grateful for the service.

With the experience of our first effort behind us, it was but natural that we commenced earlier in our compilation of our 1942 roster. We had intended to publish this roster as of the middle of January, then came certain delays due to the war. Still we have a listing of 133 horses larger than last year, representing a much more comprehensive record, both in accuracy and number.

In an effort to make this roster as complete as possible, we have contacted all owners of thoroughbred sires, all state thoroughbred breeding organizations. The owners gave us a very decent response, but from the latter we got varied reactions. Many of these state organizations showed great willingness to have their stallions accurately listed, others stated that no recent survey had been made and that the listing which we had submitted for their approval was illuminating and better than the information that they had on hand.

Whereas we submit our 1942 National Stallion Roster as complete in detail as it has been humanly possible to render, we acknowledge the fact that there must be certain omissions. The editor of one of America's great thoroughbred breeding magazines, stated that he was of course interested in such a roster, that the information was invaluable, but that he had steered clear of such an undertaking, fearful of the consequences.

On the other hand, one of the most able and versatile horsemen in this country, who has helped us immeasurably in this undertaking, has been most enthusiastic all the way through in his assistance. \*I do not understand why

an owner of a stallion would not leap to the opportunity afforded in such a national stallion listing. It is free advertising, and a great service to the thoroughbred breeding industry."

In publishing our second National Stallion Roster Issue, we wish to acknowledge the courtesy extended and assistance rendered by The Jockey Club, Fred J. E. Klees, Registrar of The Jockey Club; Humphrey S. Finney, editor of The Maryland Horse; J. A. Estes, editor of The Blood Horse and Nick Saegmuller, Secretary of the Virginia Horse Breeders Association. We also wish to acknowledge again our grateful appreciation for the immediate response and assistance given by officials of the United States Remount.

We are again forwarding a complimentary copy of this issue to all owners of thoroughbred stallions who are not current subscribers of The Chronicle. We are firmly convinced that by 1943, we will be in a better position than ever to publish a roster that is 100% correct in detail, believing that by then stallion owners may more thoroughly appreciate the value of this national listing with nation-wide distribution.

We should appreciate advice of corrections and additions to this roster and trust that stallion owners will advise us of any variance in the material published, that we may carry the corrected information in a forthcoming roster supplement. We will be delighted to forward copies of this issue to any stallion owner or thoroughbred breeder, so long as we have copies of this roster on hand.

## CLASSIFIED ADS

STABLEMAN—Riding Club, located within 40 miles, New York City, require one or more experienced stablemen. Wages \$60 per month with room and board. Apply Box W., In writing, The Chronicle, Middleburg, Va. 1t-c

WILL SACRIFICE—To good home, fine hunter type 10-year-old, 15.3 hands, brown thoroughbred mare, owner entering Army. Apply Box N. The Chronicle, Middleburg, Va. 2-13-tf-c

POSITION WANTED—To take charge of hunters; have ridden at all leading shows; experienced in breeding; excellent references; 6 years in last position, owner closing stable; married; weight 126 lbs. Apply Box B. The Chronicle, Middleburg, Va. 1t-c

LET US KNOW if you have to dispose, set of pair horse mail phaeton harness; set of single phaeton harness; set of runabout harness for horses 16 hands or over; set of show single 13.2 pony harness. All must be good in quality and condition. Odgen Saddlers, Inc., 701 Madison Ave. N. Y. City. 1t-c

FOR SALE—Two horse van equipped with 7 tires. 1927 Larrabee 1 1-2 ton model. Mileage only 9,000 miles. For immediate sale at \$200.00. Apply Box 32, Berryville, Va.

JONES TERRIERS — Puppies, all ages, for sale. Apply Post Office Box 291, Telephone, Middleburg, Va., 176. 11-7-tf-ch.

## SAGAMORE FARM

Season of 1942

### STALLIONS AT STUD

Property of Alfred Gwynne Vanderbilt

#### Discovery

Ch., 1931

by Display—Ariadne, by  
\*Light Brigade

Fee \$1,500

and Return

#### Identify

Ch., 1931

by Man o'War—Footprint,  
by Grand Parade

Fee \$300 and Return

#### Tedious

Ch., 1934

by \*Teddy—Duration, by  
\*Hourless

Fee \$200 and Return

#### Dauber

Ch., 1935

by Pennant—Ship of War,  
Man o'War

Fee \$300 and Return  
(Property of A. G. Vanderbilt  
and E. E. Fogelson)

All mares subject to approval by us and mares to be accompanied by veterinarian's certificate stating they are free from infection.

Fees Due At Time of Service

W. J. REEDY, Agent

Glyndon, Maryland

Telephone: Reisterstown 37



1942  
such a  
to the  
  
to ac-  
ockey  
Inney,  
se and  
t. We  
mediate  
  
owners  
onicle.  
than  
y then  
national  
  
er and  
al pub-  
roster  
y stal-  
roster  
  
S  
  
to dis-  
phae-  
phae-  
at nar-  
over;  
y har-  
quality  
dlers,  
y. City  
lt-c  
  
equipp-  
rarrabee  
only  
sale at  
ryville,  
  
es, all  
Office  
leburg,  
7-ft.-ch.  
  
nt,  
  
rn  
  
ar,  
  
rn  
blit  
  
om-  
om  
  
37

# NATIONAL STALLION ROSTER

The Complete List Of Thoroughbred Stallions  
Standing Privately And In The Government  
Remount Service Throughout United States

Editor's Note: The Chronicle has endeavored to contact every owner of a thoroughbred stallion in order to assure accuracy. We are very appreciative of the cooperation that owners have extended to us to make this list possible. If there are inaccuracies or omissions that there possibly may be due to the immensity of the task, we ask that you inform us promptly that the record may be made as nearly correct as it is possible so to do.

## Alabama Sires

### ALABAMA REMOUNT SIRE

SIR GREY SPOT, ch., 1937, Allan L. Wallace, Decatur.  
Dark Vision—Catherine Stevenson, by \*Goaler.

## Arizona Sires

\*BAYARD II, b., 1928, Rincon Ranch & Stock Farm, Tucson; (Melville H. Haskell). Fee: \$50  
Achil-Lakhami, by Bachelor's Double, Also Record.  
DOGAWAY, br., 1934, Somerton; (Wilton Woods). Fee: \$250  
\*Bull Dog—Runaway Lass, by \*Hourless.  
RECARD, b., 1939, Rincon Ranch & Stock Farm, Tucson; (Melville H. Haskell).  
\*Bayard II—Recountess, by Chillohew. Also \*Bayard II.

### ARIZONA REMOUNT SIRE

BARBARITAN, ch., 1935, Don Nesbitt, Snowflake.  
Beriland—Barbara Whittier, by \*Blivetter.  
CATALYTE, ch., 1936, C. W. Pardee, Phoenix.  
Stimulus—Catalpa, by Tracery.  
GALUS, ch., 1929, Kenneth B. McMicken, Litchfield Park.  
Stimulus—Golden Autumn, by Meelick.  
GOLD TRAIL, ch., 1934, William H. Lorenz, Flagstaff.  
Sullivan Trail—Golden Dust, by \*Golden Broom.  
JACK, ch., 1929, W. H. Waggoner, Seligman.  
Star Spangled—Griselle, by Grey Leg.  
RENO LORD, ch., 1936, Paul Carney, Kirkland.  
\*Friar Dolan—Oriental Park, by Theo. Cook.  
RENO NOR, ch., 1938, Marion Welborn, Glendale.  
High Line—Reno Alice, by Trial by Jury.  
STRATHCOTE, gr., 1933, W. J. Davis, McNeal.  
Strathleven—Cote Rolle II, by Nuageux.  
VIMONT, ch., 1926, Wayne Wright, Roll.  
Ormont—Thunderbird, by \*Star Shoot.

## California Sires

AETHELWOLD, ch., 1935, Long Beach; (C. H. Jones).  
\*Challenger II—Khara, by Kal-Sang.  
AGITATOR, b., 1925, Rancho Contento, Arcadia; (A. M. Stout) Fee: \$25  
Pennant—Mrs. Trubel, by Hamburg.  
\*ALFRED THE GREAT, br., 1931, Willow Brook Farm, Willits; (Raoul Walsh) Private Contract  
\*Teddy—Iberia, by Dark Legend. Also Balso, Eagle Pass, \*Grand Manitou, Sir Emerson.  
\*ALIBHAL, ch., 1938, Elbee Farm, Perris; (Louis B. Mayer). Private  
Hyperion—Teresina, by Tracery. Also \*Beau Pere, Main Man, Perloff, Torchilla.  
ANNAPOLIS BLUE, b., 1937, Etap Ranch, Monterey; (Louis B. Mayer).  
Blue Larkspur—Speedboat, by Mars o' War.  
\*ATLANTE, ch., 1932, Camarillo; (Winfield E. Sheehan) Fee: \$100  
BALKO, blk., 1925, Willow Brook Farm, Willits; (Raoul Walsh) Private Contract  
\*Omar Khayyam—Rahu, by Disguise. Also \*Alfred the Great, Eagle Pass, \*Grand Manitou, Sir Emerson.  
\*BARBICAN, b. or br., 1923, Santa Rita Stock Farm, Pleasanton; (Mr. and Mrs. William J. Mack).  
Swayford—Drawbridge, by Bridge of Canny.  
\*BARGELLO, b., 1926, Melwood Stud, San Ysidro; (Dr. Chester L. Wilson). Fee: \$250  
Bunting—Minato, by Querido.  
\*BEAU PERE, br., 1927, Elbee Farm, Perris; (Louis B. Mayer). Fee: \$2,500  
Son-in-Law—Cinna, by Polymelus. Also \*Alibhal, Main Man, Perloff, Torchilla.  
BETTER BET, b., 1935, Rancho San Luis Rey, Bonsall; (C. E. Cooper).  
Bon Homme—Loversall, by Bistouri. Also Caltoney, \*Craig Park, Bon Homme, Sarada, Tedsim.  
BOILERMAKER, b., 1930, Gamble Stock Farm, San Ysidro; (C. J. Gamble).  
Bubbling Over—Valla, by Farman.  
BON HOMME, b., 1918, Rancho San Luis Rey, Bonsall; (C. E. Cooper).  
Sweep—Sue Smith, by \*Masetto. Also Better Bet, Caltoney, \*Craig Park, Sarada, Tedsim.  
BON MOON, Sierra Vista Ranch, Camarillo; (Carl H. Beal).  
BOSS MARTIN, b., 1935, San Bruno; (George Galea). Fee: \$100 Return  
\*Golden Boss—Slang, by Sir Martin.  
BOSTON BROOK, br., 1932, San Fernando Valley; (Jess T. Harned).  
Bostonian—Shadowbrook, by King James.  
BOXTHORN, br., 1932, Conejo Ranch, Camarillo; (Edward & William Janss).  
Blue Larkspur—Doreid, by Galloping Simon. Also Naishapur.  
\*BRIG O' DOON, ch., 1921, Elmwood Ranch, Milpitas; (Mrs. J. P. Atkin).  
Bridge of Earn—Roscoe, by St. Frusquin.  
BRIG O'MAY, 1937, Crosswick Ranch, Gilroy; (F. H. Lane).  
\*Brig o'Doon—Mayflower II, by McKinley.  
BROKER'S TIP, br., 1930, Rancho Casitas, Ventura; (Mark J. Cox, III). Fee: \$500  
Black Toney—Fortresse, by Sardanapale. Also Cantankerous, Count Arthur, Count Atlas.  
Dress Parade, Nocturnal, \*Tracer, Vain Bachelor, Vicar, Volitation, Ward Boss.  
BROOKLYN, b., 1934, La Lomita Rancho, Lockeford; (C. G. Patmon). Fee: \$300  
Blue Larkspur—Knockaney Bridge, by Bridge of Earn.  
BUTTERED TOAST, b., 1926, P. Cross Ranch, Willits; (Jack W. Padjan).  
\*Paragon II—Odessa, by Sunder.  
\*BY PASS II, br., 1928, Alpine Ranch, Redwood City; (Mr. & Mrs. J. Rolph III). Fee: \$300  
Phalaris—Communicative, by Poor Boy. Also \*Oulis.  
CANTANKEROUS, b., 1924, Rancho Casitas, Ventura; (C. F. Burke). Fee: \$150  
Broomstick—Virago, by Fair Play. Also Broker's Tip, Count Arthur, Count Atlas, Dress Parade, Nocturnal, \*Tracer, Vain Bachelor, Vicar, Volitation, Ward Boss.  
CARAMAR, br., 1931, Rancho San Julian, Santa Barbara; (Thos. B. Dibblee Est.).  
\*Marcus Aurelius—Carabosse, by Fairy King.  
CELTONEY, br., 1937, Rancho San Luis Rey, Bonsall; (C. E. Cooper) Private Contract  
Easter Bells—Harriet, by Celt. Also Better Bet, Bon Homme, \*Craig Park, Sarada, Tedsim.  
CHARMSTER, ch., 1933, La Sierra Stock Farm, Corona; (Leroy Wardlow) Fee: \$50 Return  
Bucky Harris—Laddy Charm, by Star Voter. Also Claudian, Whee.  
CHIEF ONAWAY, b., 1936, Gaffers & Sattler Ranch, Newhall; (L. Barker).  
Tee Call—Noise, by \*Spanish Prince II. Also Ever Bubbling, Top Row.  
CITY SLICKER, gr., 1932, Becker Ranch, Glendora; (Clive Becker).  
Rock Man—Shepherdess, by \*Royal Canopy.  
CLAUDIAN, b., 1935, La Sierra Stock Farm, Corona; (C. A. Strowse). Fee: \$100 Live Foal  
\*Bistouri—Quebell, by Easter Bells. Also Charmster, Whee.  
COLOR SERGEANT, ch., 1923, B. B. Tucker's Stables, Pomona.  
Pennant—Pageant, by Delhi.  
COUNT ARTHUR, ch., 1932, Rancho Casitas, Ventura; (Mrs. J. D. Hertz). Fee: \$250  
Relish Count—Abhisita, by Ballot. Also Broker's Tip, Cantankerous, Count Atlas, Dress Parade, Nocturnal, \*Tracer, Vain Bachelor, Vicar, Volitation, Ward Boss.  
COUNT ATLAS, br., 1934, Rancho Casitas, Ventura; (Casitas Ranch Co.). Fee: \$250  
Relish Count—Friselle, by \*Durbar II. Also Broker's Tip, Cantankerous, Count Arthur, Dress Parade, Nocturnal, \*Tracer, Vain Bachelor, Vicar, Volitation, Ward Boss.  
\*CRAIG PARK, br., 1927, Rancho San Luis Rey, Bonsall; (C. E. Cooper) Fee: \$500  
Craig an Erac—Cup Tie, by Radium. Also Better Bet, Bon Homme, Celtoney, Sarada, Tedsim.  
CRESCENDO, br., 1929, Happy Canyon Ranch, Santa Ynez; (E. A. Neely) Fee: \$50  
Damrosch—May L., by Cunard. Also Fore, Iron Crown.  
\*CYNIC, br., 1928, Los Laureles Rancho, Monterey; (Mrs. Vanderbilt Phelps). Fee: \$200 Return  
Captain Cuttle—Sceptical, by Buchan.

DAN HE, br., 1935, Marwyck Ranch, Northridge; (Everett Riskin). Private Contract  
\*Pharand II—Miss Toney, by Black Toney. Also Roman Soldier, The Nut.  
DANKE SCHON, b., 1934, Pleasanton Racetrack, Pleasanton; (J. A. Stapleton). Fee: \$50 Return  
\*Sir Gallahad III—Sunny Step, by \*Durbar II. Also Play Chance.  
DASHWOOD, ro., 1934, Sunset Ranch, San Jacinto; (Virginia & Harry Hofman) Private Contract  
Mokatom—Avila, by Tetratema.  
DAZZLER, ch., 1921, Double H. Ranch, Carmel; (Henry P. Russell) Private Contract  
Whisk Broom II—Mada, by Fair Play. Also Sir Andrew.  
\*DEAR HEROD, gr., 1922, Cravenskiold Ranch, Reseda; (Count Danneskiold)  
The Tetrarch—Carina, by Chaucer.  
\*DELPHINIUM, br., 1933, McCarthy Ranch, Camarillo; (N. S. McCarthy)  
Blue Larkspur—Multiflora, by Pennant. Also \*Sierra Nevada, Tick On.  
DEMONSTRATE, ch., 1934, Double Vee Ranch, Newhall; (J. W. MacClatchie)  
Display—Dick's Daughter, by Dick Fennell. Also Rip Rap.  
DESEPT KNIGHT, b., 1930, Rancho Las Uvas, Morgan Hill; (Humbolt Est.)  
Easter Bells—Clara Martin, by \*Sain.  
\*DON MIKE, br., 1932, Rancho Santa Fe, Del Mar; (Bing Crosby).  
Parviz—Dona Chela, Also \*Ligaroti.  
DRESS PARADE, ch., 1923, Rancho Casitas, Ventura; (Dr. G. B. Lee) Fee: \$250  
Man o' War—Trasher, by Trap Rock. Also Broker's Tip, Cantankerous, Count Arthur, Count Atlas, Nocturnal, Tracer, Vain Bachelor, Vicar, Volitation, Ward Boss.  
EAGLE PASS, b., 1934, Willow Brook Farm, Willits; (Raoul Walsh) Private Contract  
Night Flyer—Miss Simplicity, by Spur. Also \*Alfred the Great, Balke, Grand Manitou, Sir Emerson.  
ELECTOR, ch., 1923, Dunn Ranch, Vista; (A. M. Dunn).  
Ballot—Sister, by Uncle. Also \*Tea Trader, \*Vesington King.  
EVER BUBBLING, b., 1928, Gaffers & Sattler Ranch, Newhall; (W. C. Gaffers & J. H. Sattler). Fee: \$150 Return  
Bubbling Over—Nellie B., by Sir Wilfrid. Also Top Row, Chief Onaway.  
EXHIBIT, ch., 1923, San Ysidro Stock Farm, San Ysidro; (Charles S. Howard).  
Display—Rance, by Black Toney. Also Galapas, Penalo.  
FAIR BALL, ch., 1925, Carson Stock Farm, Newport Beach; (Thomas Carson). Fee: \$150  
Fair Play—Chit Chat, by \*Rock Sand.  
FLYING EBONY, blk., 1922, Alisal Ranch, Santa Barbara; (Alisal Corp.). Private Contract  
The Fin—Finness Mary, by Hessian.  
\*FIREZEPOR, br., 1934, Rancho Oro Primero, San Fernando; (Walter T. Wells). Fee: \$300  
Rustom Pasha—Farmwood, by Phalaris. Also Kenty, Saxon.  
FORE, b., 1934, Happy Canyon Ranch, Santa Ynez; (E. A. Neely) Private Contract  
Fairway—Laura Dianti, by \*Wrack. Also Crescendo, Iron Crown.  
GALAPAS, b., 1935, San Ysidro Stock Farm, San Ysidro; (Charles S. Howard).  
\*Sir Gallahad III—Testing, by \*Omar Khayyam. Also Exhibit, Penalo.  
GAY WORLD, ch., 1930, Stockton; (H. C. Hill).  
\*Torchbearer or Cherokee—Charming Manners, by Whiskaway.  
GOLDEN IMAGE, b., 1930, Balfe Ranch, Clovis; (Victor McLaglen).  
Linby (Eng.)—Golden Grove, by \*By George II.  
GOSUM, b., 1934, Greenfield Farm, Camarillo; (Carleton F. Burke) Private Contract  
Hotweed—Slow and Easy, by Colin. Also \*Soon Over.  
\*GRAND MANITOU, b., 1933, Willow Brook Ranch, Willits; (Raoul Walsh)  
Massine—Imperatrice, by Sunstar. Also \*Alfred the Great, Balke, Eagle Pass, Sir Emerson.  
GREENSPRING LAD, b. or br., 1931, West Thoroughbred Ranch, San Fernando; (John West)  
Dominant—Martha Lee, by \*Martha Santa.  
GRIM REAPER, br., 1935, Horning Ranch, Concord; (W. E. Boeling). Fee: \$300 Return  
\*Sickle—Blue Dust, by Gainsborough. Also Porter's Mite.  
GROG, b., 1933, Kinmead Farm, Santa Ana; (S. F. MacKay). Fee: \$500 Return  
Frd Tack—Exhilarate, by Stimulus.  
HOLLYWOOD, b., 1933, Oak Dell Farm, Cupertino; (David J. Davis). Fee: \$250 Return  
High Cloud—Mandy Hamilton, by John o' Gaunt.  
IRON CROWN, gr., 1925, Happy Canyon Ranch, Santa Ynez; (E. A. Neely)  
\*Stefan the Great—Rock Merry, by \*Rock Sand. Also Crescendo, Fore.  
JUDGE LEUDERS, ch., 1929, Gillespie Ranch, San Ysidro; (Gillespie L & I Co.)  
Rockminster—Torque, by Collar. Also Minstrel Show, \*Moscado.  
\*JUSTICE F., b., 1924, Iron Mountain Ranch, Riverside; (H. N. Isenber). Fee: \$350  
Abbots Trace—Ironwood, by Desmond. Also Sir Lanny, Wild Chicle.  
\*KAYAK II, br., 1935, Ridgewood Ranch, Willits; (C. S. Howard). Fee: \$1,500  
Congreve—Mosquita, by Your Majesty. Also Seabiscuit, Son o' Battle, \*Vero.  
KENTY, b., 1933, Rancho Oro Primero, San Fernando; (Walter T. Wells). Private  
\*Teddy—Lady Emmeline, by King James. Also \*Firezepore, Saxon.  
KING HEATHER, br., 1921, Heather Farm, Walnut Creek; (J. W. Marchbank)  
Friar Rock or Mada, by Sunstar. Also \*Alfred the Great, Balke, Eagle Pass, Sir Emerson.  
LIBERAL, b., 1933, Reb Ranch, Calabasas; (F. J. Plumer) Fee: \$100 Return  
\*Sickle—Silk Tassel, by Superman.  
\*LIGAROTI, br., 1932, Rancho Santa Fe, Del Mar; (Bing Crosby). Fee: \$500  
Fogon—Lirica, by Lord Basil. Also \*Don Mike.  
LISTO, b., 1926, Eureka Farm, Eureka City; (C. McDonough)  
My Play—Mollie Elliott, by \*Water.  
\*MCCOUNSELOR, b., 1929, Providencia Ranch, Los Angeles; (Art Hudkins).  
Wise Counsellor—Io, by \*Ormond. Also Manitobian.  
MACAW, b., 1923, Oakmead Farm, San Jose; (Major R. C. Woodruff). Fee: \$250  
Peter Pan—Folly Flinders, by Burgomaster. Also War Glory.  
MAIN MAN, b., 1934, Elbee Farm, Perris; (Louis B. Mayer). Fee: \$250 Return  
Hildur—Rose Mist, by St. Rock. Also \*Alibhal, \*Beau Pere, Perloff, Torchilla.  
MANITOBIAN, ch., 1924, Providencia Ranch, Los Angeles; (Art Hudkins).  
Larkin—Synecopation, by Meelick. Also McCounsellor.  
MANNERS MAN, br., 1932, Soto Meadows Stock Farm, Elmonte; (Basil James).  
Lovely Manners—Bilt o' Regret, by Morvich.  
MASTER TONEY, br., 1928, Brawley; (Ledgewood Farm). Contract  
Black Toney—Adele, by Burgomaster.  
MICROPHONE, br., 1929, Loma Rica Rancho, Grass Valley; (Errol MacBoyle)  
Flyer Ebony—Ullinas, by Ullinas. Also Times Supply.  
MINSTREL SHOW, Gillespie Ranch, San Ysidro; (Gillespie Land & Irrigation Co.).  
Also Judge Leuders, \*Moscado.  
MOONRAKER, ch., 1920, La Brae Farm, San Clemente; (H. H. Cotton)  
Broomstick—Alster Cress, by \*Watercress. Also Sunspore, Sweeping Away.  
MORAKER, ch., 1930, Windy Hill Farm, Santa Cruz.  
Moonraker—Kitty Moran, by Chaffinch. Also Ortolan, Sumars.  
MORAL VICTORY, ch., 1925, Elbee Farm, Perris; (Burns Bros.). Fee: \$100  
Victorian—Mormaw, by Fair Play. Also Suro Portland.  
MORVICH, br., 1919, Ad Astra Farm, Van Nuys; (Justine Mosse).  
Runnymede—Hymir, by Dr. Leggo.  
\*MOSCAO, ch., 1926, Gillespie Ranch, San Ysidro; (Gillespie L & I Co.)  
Beppo—Maud Musk, by Stornoway. Also Judge Leuders, Minstrel Show.  
MUCKRAKER, gr., 1936, Shasta Butte Ranch, Shasta City; (Mrs. L. Copenhaver). Fee: \$100 Return  
\*Teddy—Nancy, by Ullinas. Also Gubba.  
NAISHAPUR, ch., 1928, Conejo Ranch, Camarillo; (Edward & William Janss).  
\*Omar Khayyam—Scramble, by Le Mellor. Also Boxthorn.  
NOCTURNAL, blk., 1923, Rancho Casitas, Ventura; (Casitas Ranch Co.). Fee: \$150  
Eternal—Delico, by Celt. Also Broker's Tip, Cantankerous, Count Arthur, Count Atlas, Dress Parade, \*Tracer, Vain Bachelor, Vicar, Volitation, Ward Boss.  
\*NORMANNE, br., 1925, Gridley Ranch, Gridley; (Frank Hatch).  
Laland—Norderney, by Nuage.  
OKAHSON, ch., 1939, Cambria Pines Stock Farm, Cambria; (E. O. Colwell).  
The Okah—Pure Hills, by \*Langdon Hills. Also Royal Julian.  
ORTOLAN, b., 1930, Windy Hill Farm, Santa Cruz.  
Ortiz—Alfreda, by Chaffinch. Also Moraker, Sumars.  
\*OUTIS, ch., 1930, Alpine Ranch, Redwood City; (Mr. & Mrs. J. Rolph, III). Fee: \$100 Return  
Phalaris—Anonyma, by Swayford. Also \*By Pass II.  
PASHA, ch., 1934, Brown Shasta Ranch, Mt. Shasta City.  
The Porter—Fatima II, by Radium.  
PENALO, b., 1925, San Ysidro Stock Farm, San Ysidro; (Charles S. Howard).  
Peter Pan—Regale, by Sweep. Also Exhibit, Galapas.  
PERIFOX, b., 1924, Elbee Farm, Perris; (Louis B. Mayer).  
Gallant Foe—Cervante II, by Clarissimus. Also \*Alibhal, \*Beau Pere, Main Man, Torchilla.  
PHARNED, b., 1937, W. L. Ranch Company, Calabasas; (H. M. Warner). Private Contract  
\*Pharand II—Neena, by Whisk Broom II. Also Special Agent.  
PLAY CHANCE, ch., 1933, Pleasanton Racetrack, Pleasanton; (R. W. Pearce) Fee: \$50  
Chance Play—Liseuse, by Rabalak. Also Danke Shon.  
PORTER'S MITE, b., 1936, Horning Ranch, Concord; (W. E. Boeling).  
The Porter—Mimim, by Friar Rock. Also Grim Reaper.  
QUIBBLER, b. or br., 1924, Shasta Butte Ranch, Shasta City; (Mrs. L. Copenhaver). Private Contract  
Fair Play—Qu'Elle est Belle II, by \*Rock Sand. Also Muckraker.  
RASPER, ch., 1929, Paulsen Ranch, Palo Alto; (J. W. Paulsen)  
\*Brig o'Doon—Rose Ormonde, by Palo Alto.  
RIP RAP, ch., 1924, Double Vee Ranch, Newhall; (J. W. MacClatchie)  
Broomstick—Sky Blue, by \*All Gold. Also Demonstrate.  
ROBRIDGE, ch., 1937, Lawridge Farm, Santa Cruz; (Robert Law) Fee: \$100  
Ortolan—Missie Mouse, by Mars Mouse.  
ROMAN SOLDIER, blk., 1932, Marwyck Ranch, Northridge; (E. Sacksenmayer). Fee: \$150  
\*Cohort—Miamba, by \*Light Brigade. Also The Nut, Dah He.  
ROYAL JULIAN, ch., 1924, Cambria Pines Stock Farm, Cambria; (E. O. Colwell).  
\*Royalty II—Juliah, by Harrigan. Also Okahson.  
RUNSTAR, ch., 1919, Rosekrans Farm, Woodside; (Mrs. A. S. Rosekrans)  
Runnymede—Salvatix, by Salvation.  
SAILOR BOY, b., 1927, Shasta Butte Ranch, Mt. Shasta; (J. L. Peterson).  
Whisk Broom II—Society, by Ballot.  
SARADA, b., 1930, Rancho San Luis Rey, Bonsall; (C. E. Cooper). Fee: \$250  
\*Sir Gallahad III—Sari, by \*Omar Khayyam. Also Better Bet, Bon Homme, \*Craig Park, Celtoney, Tedsim.  
SAXON, b., 1924, Rancho Oro Primero, San Fernando; (Walter T. Wells). Fee: \$250  
Broomstick—Homely, by \*Sea King. Also \*Firezepore, Kenty.  
SEABISCUIT, b., 1933, Ridgewood Ranch, Willits; (Charles S. Howard). Fee: \$2,500  
Hard Tack—Swing On, by Whisk Broom II. Also \*Kayak II, Son o' Battle, \*Vero.  
\*SERAJEVO, b., 1925, Genant Farm, Napa; (J. P. Genant).  
Hapsburg—Hedda, by Waimsgate.  
\*SIERRA NEVADA, b., 1936, McCarthy Ranch, Camarillo; (N. S. McCarthy).  
Gainsborough—Nevada, by Colorado. Also \*Delphinium, Tick On.

**SIR ANDREW**, br., 1928, Double H Ranch, Carmel; (Henry P. Russell).  
 \*Sir Galahad III—Gravitate, by Rock View. Also Dazzler.  
**SIR EMERSON**, br., 1933, Willow Brook Farm, Willits; (Raoul Walsh).  
 \*Pete-Wrack—La Rambla, by \*Sir Galahad III. Also \*Alfred the Great. Balke, Eagle Pass, \*Grand Manitou.  
**SIR LANNY**, br., 1924, Iron Mountain Ranch, Riverside; (Mrs. R. Norcross).  
 \*Hand Grenade—Georgia Girl, by \*Solitaire II. Also \*Justice F., Wild Chicle.  
**SOLIEL DU MIDI**, b., 1932, Heather Farm, Walnut Creek; (J. W. Marchbank).  
 \*Teddy—Midnight Folly, by Black Jester. Also King Heather, \*War Cry, Xenofol.  
**SON O'BATTLE**, b., 1924, Ridgewood Ranch, Willits; (Charles S. Howard).  
 \*Man o'War—Batanea, by Roi Herode. Also \*Kayak II, Seabiscuit, \*Vero.  
**SOON OVER**, ch., 1931, Greenfield Farm, Camarillo; (Carleton F. Burke).  
 \*Buchan—Fleeing Dawn, by Hurry On. Also Gosum.  
**SPECIAL AGENT**, b., 1932, W. L. Ranch Company, Calabasas; (H. M. Warner).  
 \*Sir Galahad III—Malvina B., by Sir John Johnson. Also Pharmed.  
**STORM**, red ch., 1928, Barbara Worth Stables, Sacramento; (Barbara Worth Stables).  
 \*Audacious—Spray, by \*Wrack.  
**SUITOR**, br., 1926, Harkins Farm, Ferndale; (N. P. Genzoli).  
 \*Tryster—Love Story, by \*San Ular.  
**SUMARS**, ch., 1933, Windy Hill Farm, Santa Cruz.  
 \*Mars Mouse—Aunt Sue, by Chantilly. Also Moraker, Ortolan.  
**SUN PORTLAND**, b., 1932, Burns Bros. Ranch, Loma Mar; (Burns Bros.).  
 \*Sun Briar—Portland Urn, by Son-in-Law. Also Moral Victory.  
**SUNSPERO**, b., 1921, La Brae Farm, San Clemente; (H. H. Cotton).  
 \*Sun Briar—Espero, by Sir Dixon. Also Moonraker, Sweeping Away.  
**SWEEPSTER**, b., 1924, Deerwood Stock Farm, Arcadia; (Harry C. Hatch).  
 \*Sweep—Oklibbena, by \*Rock Sand.  
**SWEEPING AWAY**, br., 1922, La Brae Farm, San Clemente; (H. H. Cotton).  
 \*Sweep—Oklibbena, by \*Rock Sand. Also Moonraker, Sunspero.  
**TEA TRADER**, ch., 1929, Dunn Ranch, Vista; (A. M. Dunn).  
 \*Tea Tray—Epitaph, by Absurd. Also Elector, \*Vesington King.  
**TEDSIM**, br., 1934, Rancho San Luis Rey, Bonsall; (C. E. Cooper).  
 \*Teddy—Simmy, by Neil Gow. Also Bon Homme, Better Bet, \*Craig Park, Celtoneer, Santouri, Sarada.  
**THE NUT**, br., 1928, Marwyck Ranch, Northridge.  
 \*Mad Har—\*Paterson, by \*Prince Palatine. Also Roman Soldier, Dah He.  
**THE OKAH**, ch., 1926, Toyon Farm, Los Altos; (W. H. Davis).  
 \*The Porter—Nantokah, by Ultimius.  
**TICK ON**, br. or blk., 1929, Hidden Valley Ranch, Carmarillo; (N. S. McCarthy).  
 \*On Watch—Sox, by \*Donnacona. Also \*Delphinium, \*Sierra Nevada.  
**TIME SUPPLY**, b., 1931, Loma Rica Ranch, Grass Valley; (Errol MacBoyle).  
 \*Time Maker—Surplice, by Fair Play. Also Microphone.  
**TOP ROW**, b., 1931, Gaffers & Sattler Ranch, Newhall; (L. A. Baroni).  
 \*Peanuts—Too High, by High Time. Also Ever Bubbling, Chief Onaway.  
**TORCHILLA**, b., 1924, Elbee Farm, Perris; (Louis B. Mayer).  
 \*Torchbearer—Chilla, by \*Alvescot. Also \*Alibhai, \*Beau Pere, Main Man, Perifox.  
**\*TRACER**, b., 1918, Rancho Casitas, Ventura; (Casitas Ranch Co.).  
 \*Tracer—\*Moneta II, by Spearhead. Also \*Broker's Tip, Cantankerous, Count Arthur, Count Atlas, Dress Parade, Nocturnal, Vain Bachelor, Vicar, Volitation, Ward Boss.  
**VAIN BACHELOR**, br., 1932, Rancho Casitas, Ventura; (Casitas Ranch Co.).  
 \*Sir Galahad III—Painted Vixen, by Gainsborough. Also \*Broker's Tip, Cantankerous, Count Arthur, Count Atlas, Dress Parade, Nocturnal, \*Tracer, Vicar, Volitation, Ward Boss.  
**\*VERO**, Ridgewood Ranch, Willits; (C. S. Howard).  
 \*Also \*Kayak II, Seabiscuit, Sun O'Battle.  
**\*VESINGTON KING**, b., 1921, Dunn Ranch, Vista; (A. M. Dunn).  
 \*Roi Herode—Wetona, by Orby. Also Elector, \*Tea Trader.  
**VICAR**, blk., 1931, Rancho Casitas, Ventura; (Casitas Ranch Co.).  
 \*Flying Ebony—Valky, by Man o'War. Also \*Broker's Tip, Cantankerous, Count Arthur, Count Atlas, Dress Parade, Nocturnal, \*Tracer, Vain Bachelor, Volitation, Ward Boss.  
**VOLITATION**, br., 1936, Rancho Casitas, Ventura; (Casitas Ranch Co.).  
 \*St. Germans—Voleite, by \*Dis Done. Also \*Broker's Tip, Cantankerous, Count Arthur, Count Atlas, Dress Parade, Nocturnal, \*Tracer, Vain Bachelor, Vicar, Ward Boss.  
**\*WAR CRY**, br., 1916, Heather Farm, Walnut Creek; (J. W. Marchbank).  
 \*Sunstar—\*Flag—Spikes, by Peter Quince.  
**WAR GLOVE**, ch., 1930, Oakmead Farm, San Jose; (Mrs. Alice Hansbrough).  
 \*Man o'War—Annette K., by Harry of Hereford. Also Macaw.  
**WARD BOSS**, ch., 1933, Rancho Casitas, Ventura; (Casitas Ranch Co.).  
 \*Golden Boss—Wanda Ward, by Escoba. Also \*Broker's Tip, Cantankerous, Count Arthur, Count Atlas, Dress Parade, Nocturnal, \*Tracer, Vain Bachelor, Vicar, Volitation.  
**WHEE**, b., 1932, La Sierra Stock Ranch, Corona; (J. O. Long).  
 \*Wrack—Son Spot, by \*Omar Khayam. Also Charming, Claudian.  
**WILD CHICLE**, br., 1937, Iron Mountain Ranch, Riverside; (Harry N. Isenberg).  
 \*Chicle—Wild Denise, by Wildair. Also \*Justice F., Sir Lanny.  
**WITCHMOUNT**, b., 1924, El Rancho Poco, Monrovia; (F. W. Haegler).  
 \*Broomstick—Princess Pandora, by Peter Pan.  
**XENOFOL**, br., 1927, Heather Farm, Walnut Creek; (J. W. Marchbank).  
 \*Negofol—Zenita, by \*Durbar II. Also King Heather; \*Soliel du Midi, \*War Cry.

Fee: \$300 Return

Private Contract

Fee: \$150 Return

Fee: \$250

Private

Private Contract

Fee: \$100

Fee: \$500

Fee: \$250

Fee: \$100

Fee: \$250 Return

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$250

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

Fee: \$150

## CALIFORNIA REMOUNT SIRES

**BATONNIER**, b., 1921, Dr. J. E. Menter, Los Banos.  
 \*Cudgel—Sou, by Hastings.  
**BROCCOLI**, b., 1928, E. H. Owens, Bieber.  
 \*Epinaud—Red Cross Girl, by Plaudit.  
**CASLIUM**, b., 1934, Edward H. Hoffman, SX Ranch, Alturas.  
 \*Chicago—Cop Maid, by Motor Cop.  
**CHATMOSS**, b., 1929, B. A. Harrigan, El Centro.  
 \*Chatterton—Blue Moss, by \*Wrack.  
**CLAUDE M.**, ch., 1921, Edward M. Fellows, 82-3rd Street, San Jose.  
 \*Enfield—Sassy, by Joe Terry.  
**CORAL REEF JR.**, ch., 1933, J. W. Benjamin, Etna.  
 \*Coral Reef—Ragamier, by Ragamier.  
**CRYSTAL SHEIK**, ch., 1934, Harold J. Powers, Eagleville.  
 \*Crystal Pennant—Yucca, by Runcar.  
**DARK EAGLE**, b., 1925, J. H. McClelland, Standish.  
 \*Star Hawk—Breathing Spell, by Dark Ronald.  
**FINAL APPEAL**, b., 1934, University of Calif., Coll. of Agriculture, Davis.  
 \*Supremus—Royal Dispatch, by \*Ambassador IV.  
**FITZGESPERA**, b., 1929, James L. DePauli, Coulterville.  
 \*Fitzgibbon—Espera, by Key el Santa Anita.  
**IBN ARA**, br., 1929, W. B. Norris, King City.  
 \*Ibn Ganado—Connemara, by Ardoo.  
**INHERITOR**, b., 1928, James A. Tellyer, 221 Douglas Ave., Visalia.  
 \*Sideral—Chesney Lass, by Olambala.  
**INTRUDE**, ch., 1928, Erik Krag, Rio Del Mar, Aptos.  
 \*Indian Trail—Laurie, by I Terror.  
**LEATHER BREECHES**, ch., 1925, Harry H. Cook, Ukiah.  
 \*Damrosch—Peep o'Dawn, by \*Peep o'Day.  
**LONG RUN**, ch., 1927, Leroy Wardlow, Corona.  
 \*Runnymede—Grace of Ogden, by \*Ogden.  
**MANGIER**, ch., 1936, Newhall Land & Farming Co., Piru.  
 \*Brig o' Doon—Confusion, by \*Hand Grenade.  
**NICOLETT**, ch., 1928, Fred H. Hoffman, SX Ranch, Alturas.  
 \*Colonel Vennie—Conowingo, by The Commoner.  
**NUISANCE**, ch., 1937, Veranus Ellinwood, Sonora.  
 \*Jock—Cassie, by Pandion.  
**PATOU BOW**, br., 1932, Roland Williams, Brawley.  
 \*Cross Bow—Cleely Kay, by Robert Kay.  
**PHANTOM CLOUD**, b., 1928, H. W. Probert, Johnson Ranch, Planada.  
 \*High Cloud—Phantom Maid, by Uncle.  
**SAUCY SAGE**, b., 1931, W. F. Footman, Raymond.  
 \*Gladiator—Saucy Susie, by \*Wrack.  
**SEA CLIFF**, ch., 1931, R. E. Jack Co., Cholame Rancho, Cholame.  
 \*Brig o' Doon—Shadow Light, by Marce Abe.  
**SUNWOOD**, ch., 1929, Veranus Ellinwood, Sonora.  
 \*Honeywood—Sun Caris, by \*Sun Briar.  
**SWING KNIGHT**, ch., 1924, Moore Brothers, Stonyford.  
 \*Swing Loose—Dora Knight, by Beknighted.

## Colorado Sires

\*CARMELUS, b., 1928, Elkhorn Ranch, Colorado Springs; (Maj. Henry Leonard) Private Contract  
 Ellangowan—Carmel, by Friar Marcus.  
**CARNON**, gr., 1923, Colorado Springs; (Joseph Hock).  
 \*Hourless—Carene, by Grey Leg.

## COLORADO REMOUNT SIRES

**ADANOR**, ch., 1922, H. B. Mendenhall, Rocky Ford.  
 \*Adalid—Norette, by Norito.  
**ADVANTAGE**, ch., 1932, Ski-Hi Stampede Association, Monte Vista.  
 \*Carlaris—Betty Ames, by \*Royal Canopy.  
**ALLEN'S CHOICE**, ch., 1922, Howard K. Linger, Hooper.  
 \*Malamont—Great Dolly, by Great Heavens.  
**\*BARBERRY II**, b., 1932, Arthur Wilber, Meeker.  
 \*Berensford—Toybridge, by Ahtol.  
**BLUE GAUNTLET**, ch., 1932, Guy McDaniel, Thatcher.  
 \*Epinaud—Columbia, by \*Light Brigade.  
**CHECK SIGNAL**, b., 1935, Chris Jacobson, Walden.  
 \*Chicago—Out Step, by Theo. Cook.  
**CLARION CALL**, dk. ch., 1934, Conrad E. Schaefer, Weldona.  
 \*Ed Crump—Rowesgold, by \*All Gold.  
**DONNAY**, b., 1926, Mrs. J. G. Webb, Monument.  
 \*Donnacona—Kiwanah, by \*The Curragh.  
**DUTCH BEAU**, b., 1935, Joe Skalla, Uravan.  
 \*Bay Beauty—Dutch Girl, by Escoba.  
**FERVOR**, b., 1928, Earl H. Kratzer, Loveland.  
 \*Broomstick—Rapture, by \*Chicle.

**GENERAL GRANT**, br., 1925, Karl Lindauer, Grand Valley.  
 \*American Ace—Prim Lady, by \*Mont d'Or II.  
**HARDY JIM**, ch., 1936, Leonard Horn, Wolcott.  
 \*Sir James—Hardy Fern, by Dunlin.  
**HOWEE**, b., 1929, Horseshoe Ranch, Julesburg.  
 \*Chilhowee—Zeka, by Zeus.  
**JACK BEYOND**, lt. b., 1934, Mrs. Annie H. Eshe, Rifle.  
 \*Hi-Jack—Far Beyond, by \*Star Shoot.  
**KEEN EYE**, lt. ch., 1923, W. O. Baker, Lake City.  
 \*Eyebrow—Kens, by Bealderg.  
**KENTUCKY CARDINAL**, ch., 1922, Charles E. Miller, Laird.  
 \*North Star III—Lucrative, by Mordant.  
 \*KHEDIVE II, sr., 1924, Walter P. Paepcke, Larkspur.  
 \*Roi Herode—Wetona, by Orby.  
**LIGHT BEAU**, ch., 1935, Orville Mahaffey, Grand Valley.  
 \*Light Carbine—Cordon Rouge, by \*Sun Briar.  
**MAPLE PRINCE**, b., 1932, H. J. Wiescamp, Alamosa.  
 \*Sweep—Lassair, by Ormondale.  
**\*MORMOND HILL**, br., 1934, Ben G. Anderson, Craig.  
 \*Brumeux—Polmaise, by Stedfast.  
**MR. WHITEHALL**, b., 1934, Thomas B. McPherson, Masters.  
 \*Chilhowee—Stefaly, by \*Stefan the Great.  
**MY BOY FRIEND**, ch., 1925, James W. Alexander, Silt.  
 \*Out and Gone—Fan Tan, by Fitz Herbert.  
**NASEBY**, ch., 1934, Don Gilmore, Montrose.  
 \*Wildair—Syrell, by Transmute.  
**NOCTION**, ch., 1935, Plum Creek Ranch, Larkspur; (Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Sinclair).  
 \*Notifier—Marion S., by Albula. Also War Devil.  
**NORSE**, ch., 1927, Victor Hill, Joes.  
 \*North Star III—La Grisette, by Roi Herode.  
**ORANGE JUICE**, br., 1937, Walter A. Moore, Dove Creek.  
 \*Dark Vision—Yellow Sauce, by Black Pine.  
**PEACE BUDDY**, by., 1928, Bernard A. Hopkins, Glenwood Springs.  
 \*Peace Pennant—Eris, by Thunderer.  
**PERFECT DEVIL**, b., 1934, S. T. Grimsley, Tyrone.  
 \*Diavolo—Adequate, by Pennant.  
**PILLORY**, ch., 1919, Jack Widmer, Julesburg.  
 \*Olambala—Hester Fyenne, by Disguise.  
**RENO KINGFISH**, ch., 1935, J. Frank Grubb, Gunnison.  
 \*Cerulean—Maid Elizabeth, by Happy Valley.  
**RENO MAGIC**, b., 1937, Clyde Sheffield, Ragged Mountain.  
 \*High Line—Sunholme, by \*Craigsgower.  
**RENO MANDITE**, b., 1937, A. J. Campbell, Evans.  
 \*Friar Dolan—Reno Indicted, by Pride of India.  
**REVERE**, b., 1931, William Walker, Lamar.  
 \*Sir Galahad III—My Reverie, by Ultimius.  
**\*RIEGHLOCH**, ch., 1925, Van Tuyl Bros., Gunnison.  
 \*Mighty Power—Princess Thello, by Othello.  
**ROBERT MANDEL**, ch., 1924, A. O. Ross, Debora.  
 \*Belloc—Gilt Edge, by Curnard.  
**ROYAL DURBAR**, b., 1930, E. H. Hixon, Rocky Ford.  
 \*Durbar II—Bell Rock, by Trap Rock.  
**\*RUMPELMAYER**, br., 1925, Trinchera Ranch, Fort Garland.  
 \*Dark Ronald—Rollingmuhle, by Ard Patrick.  
**SANTOURI**, br., 1935, Charles W. McIlvaine, Eads.  
 \*Bistouri—Suffrage, by Broomstick.  
**SAXON**, ch., 1932, H. R. Nelson, Center.  
 \*Saxon—Fire Opal, by \*Under Fire.  
**SERGEANT DONALDSON**, ch., 1928, John H. Hoyt, Denver.  
 \*Whisk Broom II—Assembly, by Man o'War.  
**SONG HIT**, b., 1929, Marshall Peavy, Clark.  
 \*Dress Parade—Golden Melody, by \*Mont d'Or II.  
**SUN SPICE**, br., 1934, Lawrence Watters, Doyleville.  
 \*Sun Flag—Spikes, by Peter Quince.  
**TURF GOD**, ch., 1929, Joe Calloway, Mesa Verde.  
 \*Sting—Turf Star, by Nasturtium.  
**TURF WRITER**, b., 1926, Ernest Oldland, Meeker.  
 \*Polymelian—Irish Sweep, by Sweep.  
**VILLAGE SPORT**, br., 1930, Charles Roth, Olney Springs.  
 \*Spur—My Irene, by \*Star Shoot.  
**VONAIR**, br. or blk., 1929, W. H. Dunn, Powderhorn.  
 \*Wildair—Pageant, by Delia.  
**WAGTAIL**, b. or br., 1927, M. B. Berger, Estabrook.  
 \*Chicle—Whisk By, by Whisk Broom II.  
**WAR DEVIL**, br., 1934, Plum Creek Ranch, Larkspur; (Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Sinclair).  
 \*War Fame—May Flower II, by McKinley. Also Nocton.

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

Fee: Private

## Connecticut Sires

**SUNFATIC**, b., 1930, College Highway, Avon; (Wm. D. Shew).  
 \*Sun Briar—Simpatica, by Friar Rock.

## CONNECTICUT REMOUNT SIRES

**DRAWSTRAWS**, b., 1936, Miss Lucy Drummond, Lakeville.  
 \*Clock Tower—Corn Silk, by \*Chicle.

## Florida Sires

## FLORIDA REMOUNT SIRES

**DEPARTED**, ch., 1933, Ed. L. Avers, Bradenton.  
 \*Teddy—All Gone, by Last Coin.  
**GREEN MELON**, b., 1933, Carl G. Rose, Ocala.  
 \*Whichone—Rambling II, by Essexford.  
**HIGH SANTA**, ch., 1933, J. K. Stuart, Bartow.  
 \*High Cloud—Donna Santa, by Ormondale.  
**STORMSCUD**, b., 1935, James H. Bright, Hialeah.  
 \*Hard Tack—Blustery, by \*Sun Briar.

## Georgia Sires

## GEORGIA REMOUNT SIRES

**MORFORD**, b., 1931, Julius F. Seebach, Bartow.  
 \*Bunting—Charity, by Whisk Broom II.  
**ORATOR**, ch., 1923, T. A. Yates, Flintstone.  
 \*Whisk Broom II—Pankhurst, by \*Voter.

## Idaho Sires

## IDAHO REMOUNT SIRES

**ALAYER**, b., 1926, Willard Smith, Sr., Holbrook.  
 \*War Cry—Narcotic, by \*Mortlake.  
**BACHELOR BIRD**, dk. br., 1923, Gaylord Baldwin, Boise.  
 \*Bachelor's Double—Bird I th Hand, by Gallinule.  
**BATTERING RAM**, b., 1929, Albert Black, Bruneau.  
 \*Bubbling Over—Knockaney Bridge, by Bridge of Earn.  
**BETTER STILL**, ch., 1919, John C. Hitt, Malta.  
 \*North Star III—Sweet Alice, by Flying Dutchman.  
**BONNEVILLE**, ch., 1936, Mrs. Audrey Hodges, Tendoy.  
 \*Lord of Law—Clementina, by Elector.  
**DEVIL'S DUE**, br., 1927, Joe Griffith, Pocatello.  
 \*Meridian—Divil to Pay, by Celt.  
**DON RICARDO**, b. or br., 1926, Ray Hamilton, May.  
 \*Donnacona—Confusion, by \*Prince Palatine.  
**FRISCO KID**, b., 1934, Doyle L. Mulkey, Baker.  
 \*Jean Valjean—Tesque, by \*Troutbeck.  
**HENRY GRANT**, ch., 1937, Milton Carothers, Oreana.  
 \*Sidney Grant—Utah Nurse, by Marce Henry.  
**I'LL GET BY**, ch., 1937, Milton Carothers, Oreana.  
 \*Ed Crump—What'll I Do, by Eternal.  
**LANSON**, ch., 1929, Herman Schwartz, Ferdinand.  
 \*Bubbling Over—Scarab, by \*Wrack.  
**MANAGER BILL**, ch., 1931, Howard W. Huntington, Heise.  
 \*Fair Gain—Foreforn, by \*Foreforn.  
**MORSETH**, ch., 1933, D. H. Perkins, Bennington.  
 \*Mortgage—Our Seth, by Seth.  
**\*TURK**, br., 1925, J. L. Carter, St. Anthony.  
 \*The Turk—Otisco, by \*Teddington.  
**PETER SAXON**, ch., 1932, Riley Chambers, Bruneau.  
 \*Saxon—Swiss, by Peter Quince.  
**PRINCE SAXON**, ch., 1936, Fred R. Pearson, Leadore.  
 \*Peter Saxon—Freda Wisp, by Will o' The Wisp.  
**ROME HAUL**, ch., 1934, Paul Black, Bruneau.  
 \*Greenock—Barley Water, by Fitz Herbert.  
**SIR ALLY**, b., 1935, K. E. Brown, Leadore.  
 \*Sir Galahad III—Scally, by \*Brown Prince II.  
**SOME ONE**, b., 1937, A. H. Butler, Bliss.  
 \*Whichone—Bequine, by \*Light Brigade.



### Illinois Sires

ALMADEL, ch., 1922, Kendale Farm, Deerfield; (Mrs. Ethel K. Weil).	Private
Ultimus—Busy Lass, by *Meddler. Also Tip Toe Tim.	
BLACKWOOD, blk., 1925, Denemark Stock Farm, Hinsdale; (Emil Denemark).	
Black Toney—Rosewood, by Magneto.	
BRAEDALBANE, ch., 1919, White City Farm, Lincoln; (T. A. Donald).	
Jack Atkin—Princess Pat, by Stalwart.	
CANNONS ROAR, ch., 1922, Creekside Farm, Collinsville.	Private Contract
Man o'War—Fine Gold, by *Golden Broom. Also Laird, Contraband.	Private Contract
CONTRABAND, b., 1930, Creekside Farm, Collinsville.	
*Chicle—Eden, by Whisk Broom II. Also Cannons Roar, Laird.	
DANTON, ch., 1930, Dray Estate Farm, Mason City.	Private
Brilliant—Winter Blossom, by *Atwell.	
*DELECTABLE II, b., 1919, Little Grove Stock Farm, Petersburg; (Elias Watkins).	
Nimbus—Una, by Kendal.	
GEORGE WEBBER, br or blk., 1927, Johnson Farm, McLeansboro; (Dr. C. W. Johnson)	Fee: \$100
Dodge—Unguentine, by Mint. Also King Halma, Opossum.	Fee: \$50
GRAY JACK, gr., 1933, Waukegan (Walter H. Bradley).	
Jack—Agnes Dale, by Hinsdale.	
HALLIARD, ch., 1928, Golfway Farms, Palatine; (R. W. Hoffman)	Fee: \$50
Bunting—Pastoral, by Whisk Broom II.	
HIGH FOOT, ch., 1927, Stratford Stock Farm, Roselle; (Max E. Hyman)	
Prince Pal—Belle Fair, by High Time.	
INFINITY, b., 1926, Meisinger Farm, Naperville.	
Eternal—Polly Pennant, by Pennant.	
KING HALMA, b., 1925, Johnson Farm, McLeansboro; (Dr. C. W. Johnson)	Fee: \$100
Fanhandler—Aunt Sadie, by Barnsdale. Also George Webber, Opossum.	
KNOWLTON, ch., 1928, Herenden Farm, Crystal Lake; (Harry Herenden)	
Sir Barton—Sand Light, by *Rock Sand. Also Mile Play.	
LAIRD, b., 1932, Creekside Farm, Collinsville.	Private Contract
*Manister Tol—All in All, by Everest. Also Cannons Roar, Contraband.	
LAST SERVANT, br., 1932, Mikel Farm, Carlock; (William Mikel).	
High Time—Last Fling, by High Time. Also Nusakan.	
MILE PLAY, br., 1937, Herenden Farm, Crystal Lake; (Harry Herenden)	
My Play—Mileage, by *Rock Sand. Also Knowlton.	
MINORFAIR, b., 1926, Wild Rose Farm, St. Charles; (Val Crane)	
*Sun Briar—Irish Lady II, by Bachelor's Double.	
MORSEL, blk., 1927, Centralia; (J. B. Barnes).	
*Vulcan—Sweet Bun, by Escoba.	
NUSAKAN, ch., 1925, Mikel Farm, Carlock; (William Mikel).	Fee: \$100
*Sun Briar—Corona, by *Voter. Also Last Servant.	
OPOSSUM, br., 1929, Johnson Farm, McLeansboro; (Dr. C. W. Johnson)	
*Omar Khayyam—Gravita, by *Sarmatia. Also King Halma, George Webber.	
PAUL BUNYAN, br., 1928, Fox Valley Farm, Elgin; (L. M. Severson).	Contract
Paul Weidel—Audrey Austin, by Migraine. Also Spic and Span.	
*POT AU FEU, ch., 1921, Wadsworth; (R. C. Hyatt).	
Bruleur—Polly Peachum, by Spearmlnt.	
PREVAIL, b., 1924, Diamond F. Stock Farm, Roselle; (Karl Mayer).	
*Trevisco—Lady Charlot, by Charlot.	
ROYAL LEON, br., 1931, Gorbet Farm, Hudson; (S. Gorbet)	
Leonardo II—Canadian Tetrarchia, by Roi Herode.	
SARACEN, b., 1933, Sparks Breeding Farm, East St. Louis; (W. F. Sparks).	Fee: \$100
*Sir Gallahad III—Pan of Roses, by Peter Pan.	Private Contract
*SHERAB, gr., 1928, Chappel Farm, Roscoe; (P. M. & E. J. Chappel)	
Tetrarchia—Sherry H, by Mahtenon. Also Swinfield, *Wanoah.	
SPIC AND SPAN, b., 1921, Fox Valley Farm, Elgin; (L. M. Severson).	
Whisk Broom II—Sub Rosa, by Disguise. Also Paul Bunyan.	
SWINFIELD, blk., 1927, Chappel Farm, Roscoe; (P. M. & E. J. Chappel)	Private Contract
*Swinburne—Careful, by *Wrack. Also *Sherab, *Wanoah.	
TIP TOE TIM, ch., 1937, Kendale Farm, Deerfield; (Mrs. Ethel K. Weil).	Fee: \$100
Almadel—Tip Toe Inn, by Hessian. Also Almadel.	
*WANOAH, ch., 1932, Chappel Farm, Roscoe; (P. M. & E. J. Chappel)	Private Contract
Noah—Wawona, by Harmonicon. Also *Sherab, Swinfield.	
XAVIER, b., 1935, Wesley Sears Farm, Grays Lake; (Wesley Sears).	Fee: \$50 Return
Whichone—Xanthina, by My Play.	

### ILLINOIS REMOUNT SIRES

DARK VISION, dk. b. or br., 1929, L. C. Sloan, New Boston.	
*Traumer—Sunbrant, by *Sun Briar.	
GRINS, ch., 1934, Gen. Thomas S. Hammond, Aurora.	
Victorian—Laughing Laura, by Infinite.	

### Indiana Sires

GATE CRASHER, b., 1931, Greenacre Farms, Morocco; (W. A. Rafferty)	Fee: \$50
Wilderness—Vulgate, by *Vulcan.	
GEORGE E. ALLEN, b., 1922, Finch Farm, Jeffersonville; (Dr. C. N. Finch).	
Zeus—Squadade, by *Watercress. Also Sir West.	
RAMONEUR, gr., 1924, Murlong Farm, Evansville; (Mrs. R. J. Murphy).	
Sweep—Ave Russell, by Russell.	
SIR WEST, br., 1931, Finch Farm, Jeffersonville; (Dr. C. N. Finch).	
*Sir Gallahad III—Western, by Sunstar. Also George E. Allen.	

### INDIANA REMOUNT SIRES

*DARK JEST, b., 1933, Major W. A. Rafferty, Morocco.	
Black Jester—Ninette, by Bayardo.	

### Kansas Sires

ASTRONOMER STAR, ch., 1931, H-Bar Henderson Ranch, Burden; (Ralph F. Henderson).	Fee: \$15
Star Master—Lady Mitzl, by Friar Rock. Also Dozer Boy, Lookout Ring, Sickle's Man.	
DOZER BOY, ch., 1931, H-Bar Henderson Ranch, Burden; (Ralph F. Henderson).	
Dozer—Tinder, by Sir Martin. Also Astronomer Star, Lookout Ring, Sickle's Man.	
LOOKOUT RING, ch., 1928, H-Bar Henderson Ranch, Burden; (Ralph F. Henderson).	
Hilarious—Die Ring, by Viridotte. Also Astronomer Star, Dozer Boy, Sickle's Man.	
PLEA, b., 1933, Vickridge Farm, Wichita; (J. A. Vickers Estate).	
*Teddy—Appeal, by John P. Grier.	
SICKLE'S MAN, H-Bar Henderson Ranch, Burden; (Ralph F. Henderson).	
Also Dozer Boy, Astronomer Star, Lookout Ring.	

### KANSAS REMOUNT SIRES

ALMADEL JR., ch., 1931, J. G. Gibbens, Cunningham.	
Almadel—Blanche Epine, by Badajoz.	
BET A MILLION, ch., 1934, Alton Tarrant, Bucklin.	
*North Star III—o'Love, by *Light Brigade.	
BIG HORN, b., 1932, George W. Harmon, Anthony.	
Gordon Russell—Eagle Arble, by Everest.	
BILLY BOY, br., 1936, E. C. Roberts, Strong City.	
Caddy Boy—Dorothy Jester, by *Brilliant Jester.	
BROAD SILK, ch., 1925, J. E. Wheatcroft, Ulica.	
Bondage—Biddy McGee, by *McGee.	
ETCETERA, b., 1929, J. O. Allen, Hardner.	
Prince of Wales—Melting Star, by *North Star III.	
FAIR ROCHESTER, b., 1930, Frank Drum, Westphalia.	
For Fair—Lady Rochester, by Dick Fennell.	
GRANITE PRINCE, b., 1930, Jack Durbin, Moline.	
Baby Grand—Slim Princess, by *Sempronius.	
GREEN PALMS, b., 1932, Fred Lowrey, Larned.	
*Louverne—Palm Sunday, by Trojan.	
IRISH, b., 1926, Chauncey Dewey, Brewster.	
The Finn—Ohone, by *Polymelian.	
JEAN LAFITTE, b., 1927, R. B. Christy, Scott City.	
Sand Mole—Jeanne Bowdre, by Luke McLuke.	
JOHNNYCAKE, ch., 1933, J. H. Burnside, Garden City.	
John P. Grier—Marvella II, by Galnsborough.	
JUBILATE, b., 1936, J. D. Robinson, Pleasanton.	
Lucky Hour—Jesse Flower, by Theo. Cook.	
MARK MASTER, br., 1922, C. E. Burton, Coffeyville.	
Luke McLuke—Yermilla, by Jack Atkin.	
MINESWEEPER, br., 1928, Lloyd Durbin, Protection.	
Sweep—Sous Marine, by Marcovil.	
*PLUMB SQUARE, br., 1920, L. J. Hosman, Potwin.	
Simon Square—Auburn Hill, by John O'Gaunt.	
POWERFUL, br., 1927, Bert Brown, Byers.	
Man o'War—Queen of Jest, by Black Jester.	
PRINCE PAN, ch., 1923, Ralph Drennan, Bloom.	
Peter Pan—Annagh, by Broomstick.	
RASSELAS, br., 1927, Elmer R. Geyer, Marienthal.	
Peter Pan—Foke Bonnet, by Delhi.	
RED BUG, ch., 1934, George Taylor, Bloom.	
Gold Bug—Papoose, by Manager Walte.	
RENO KERCHIEF, ch., 1933, C. E. Butcher, Cimarron.	
*Friar Dolan—Sunholme, by *Craigangower.	
SECRET GREETINGS, br., 1918, Paul G. Martin, Topeka.	
Luke McLuke—Zahra, by *Mazagan.	
SUNS WAY, b., 1928, Robbins Ranch, Belvidere.	
*Sun Briar—Windy Way, by Junior.	

### Kentucky Sires

AGRIARIAN, b., 1931, Spendthrift Farm, Lexington; (Frank J. Heller).	Fee: \$250 Live Foal
*Sickle—Mary Jane, by Pennant. Also King Cole, Invermark, Supremus, Sir Herbert Barker.	
AMERICAN FLAG, ch., 1932, Faraway Farm, Lexington; (Mr. & Mrs. Samuel D. Riddle).	Private Contract
Man o'War—Lady Comfy, by Roi Herode. Also Man o'War, Trace Call, War Admiral.	Private Contract
ANDY K, b., 1937, Blue Grass Stock Farm, Lexington; (Anthony Pelletier).	Fee: \$200
Jack High—Alice Foster, by *Pataud. Also *Cohort.	
APPEALING, b., 1933, Ellis Farm, Owensboro; (Louis J. Lepper)	Private Contract
Wise Counsellor—Hauton, by High Time. Also *Axenstein, Gladstone, Locust Bud, Moon Sweep, Sweeping Tide.	
ARABS ARROW, br., 1934, Glenview Farm, Glenview; (Baylor O. Hickman).	Private Contract
ARIEL, blk., 1925, Mereworth Stud, Lexington; (Walter J. Salmon)	Fee: \$500 Return
Eternal—Adana, by *Adam. Also *Bel Aethel, Display, *Hairan, Infinite, *Swift and Sure.	
*AXENSTEIN, br., 1918, Ellis Farm, Owensboro; (James C. Ellis)	Private Contract
Dark Ronald—Adresse, by Nauge. Also Appealing, Gladstone, Locust Bud, Moon Sweep, Sweeping Tide.	
BALLADIER, blk., 1932, Idle Hour Stock Farm, Lexington; (Idle Hour Stock Farm Co., Inc.).	Fee: \$500
Black Toney—Blue Warbler, by *North Star III. Also Bimelech, Blue Larkspur.	
BEAU TOD, br., 1931, Hopeful Stock Farm, Florence; (S. P. & F. Becker).	Free to approved mares
*Axenstein—Trip Lightly, by Ultimus. Also Ferncroft.	
*BEL AETHEL, br., 1933, Mereworth Stud, Lexington; (Walter J. Salmon)	Fee: \$300 Return
*Aethelstan II—Plucky Liege, by Spearmlnt. Also Ariel, Display, *Hairan, Infinite, *Swift and Sure.	
BIG BRAND, b. or br., 1929, Spring Lake Stud, Walton; (T. H. McCaffrey).	Fee: \$100
Big Blaze—Miss Lady, by *Pataud.	
BIG PEBBLE, b., 1936, Circle M Farm, Lexington; (Mr. & Mrs. Edward S. Moore).	Private Contract
Black Servant—Beach Talk, by Sundridge.	
BIMELECH, b., 1937, Idle Hour Stock Farm, Lexington; (Idle Hour Stock Farm Co., Inc.).	Fee: \$1,500 B. F.
Black Toney—La Trolenne, by *Teddy. Also Balladier, Blue Larkspur.	
BITTER BERRY, ch., 1924, Golden Maxim Place, St. Mathews.	Free to approved mares
*Challenger II—Briar Bunny, by Mint Briar.	
*BLENHEIM II, br., 1927, Claiborne Stud, Paris; (Syndicate).	Fee: \$2,500 B. F.
Swynford—Maiva, by Charles O'Malley. Also Hard Tack, *Jacopo, Omaha, *Rhodes Scholar, *Sir Gallahad III, Snark, Stimulus, Gallant Fox, Johnstown, *Boswell, *Hypnotist II, *Isolater, Fighting Fox.	
BLUE LARKSPUR, b., 1926, Idle Hour Stock Farm, Lexington; (Idle Hour Stock Farm Co., Inc.).	Fee: \$750
Black Servant—Blossom Time, by *North Star III. Also Balladier, Bimelech.	
BOBBY SWEEP, b., 1931, Hillcrest Farm, Georgetown; (Dr. L. C. Young).	Private
Sweep—Burgee, by Pennant.	
BOOJUM, b., 1927, C. V. Whitney Farm, Lexington; (C. V. Whitney).	Fee: \$2,500 B. F.
Joe P. Grier—Elf, by *Chicle. Also Carrier Pigeon, Firethorn, Halcyon, *Mahmoud, Peace Chance.	
BOOT TO BOOT, b., 1923, Day Dream Farm, Madisonville; (William Day).	
*North Star III—Padula, by Laveno. Also Spanish Play.	
BOSTONIAN, blk., 1924, Gallaher Farm, Lexington; (Calumet Farm).	Fee: \$300 Return
Broomstick—Yankee Maid, by Peter Pan. Also Jean Bart, Gen. Markham, Whichone.	
*BOSWELL, b., 1933, Claiborne Stud, Paris; (Belair Stud).	Fee: \$500 Return
Bosworth—Flying Gal, by *Sir Gallahad III. Also *Blenheim II, Fighting Fox, Gallant Fox, Hard Tack, *Hypnotist II, *Isolater, *Jacopo, Johnstown, Omaha, *Rhodes Scholar, *Sir Gallahad III, Snark, Stimulus.	
BOTTLE CAP, b., 1934, Timberlawn Farm, Paris; (E. K. Thomas).	Fee: \$100
Bostonian—Trig, by *Chicle. Also Maeriel, Tiger, Haste.	
BOTTLE TOP, b., 1935, Midkiff Brook Farm, Versailles Pike, Lexington; (T. E. Bragg).	
Bostonian—Trig, by Chicle. Also *Hey Diddle Diddle.	
BREVITY, b., 1933, Elmendorf Farm, Lexington; (Elmendorf Farm, Inc.).	Fee: \$500 Return
Chance Shot or *Sickle—Ormonda, by Superman. Also Chance Shot, *Chicle, Unbreakable.	
BROADSIDE, br., 1924, Runner's Rest, Lexington; (Lucas B. Combs).	
Man o'War—Blue Grass, by *Prince Palatine. Also Flying Scot.	
*BROWN KING, Rockwood Farm, Lexington; (Jack Howard).	
Also Michigan Boy, Islam.	
*BULL DOG, br., 1927, Coldstream Stud, Lexington; (Coldstream Stud).	Book Full
*Teddy—Plucker Tide, by Spearmlnt. Also Kommander Desmond.	
BULL LEA, br., 1935, Calumet Farm, Lexington; (Warren Wright).	Fee: \$750 Return
*Bull Dog—Rose Leaves, by Ballot. Also Chance Play, Sun Teddy.	
CANAAN, ch., 1924, Le Mar Stock Farm, Lexington; (Le Mar Stock Farm, Inc. Fee: \$100 Live colt \$50 Live filly)	
*Hourless—La Chananeene, by Samaritain. Also Mistep.	
CARACTUS, ch., 1922, Greendale Farm, Lexington.	
Great Britain—Green, by *Ormus. Also Draymont.	
*CALARIS, b., 1923, Blue Grass Heights Stock Farm, Lexington; (Horace N. Davis).	Fee: \$500
Phalaris—Carnival, by Martagon.	
CARRIER PIGEON, ch., 1937, C. V. Whitney Farm, Lexington; (C. V. Whitney).	Free to approved mares
Equipoise—Rockdove, by Friar Rock. Also Boojum, Firethorn, Halcyon, *Mahmoud, Peace Chance.	
*CASTEL FUSANO, b., 1935, Shandon Farm, Lexington; (Elmendorf Farm, Inc.).	Fee: \$500
*Ksar—Red Flame, by Verwood. Also Kommander Desmond.	
CEE JAY JAY, b., 1924, Devereaux Farm, Lexington; (Mrs. P. B. Devereaux).	
Broomstick—Hazel Burke, by *Sempronius.	
CHANCE PLAY, ch., 1923, Calumet Farm, Lexington; (Warren Wright).	Fee: \$1,000 Return
Fair Play—Quelle Chance, by Ethelbert. Also Bull Lea, Sun Teddy.	
CHANCE SHOT, b., 1924, Elmendorf Farm, Lexington; (Elmendorf Farm, Inc.).	Fee: \$1,000 Return
Fair Play—Quelle Chance, by Ethelbert. Also Brevity, *Sickle, Unbreakable.	
CHANCE SUN, br., 1932, Brookdale Farm, Lexington; (Thomas Platt).	Fee: \$300 Live foal
Chance Shot—Sunalb, by *Sun Briar. Also Epithet, Good Goods, Maedic, Transmute.	
CHEROKEE, b., 1920, Mere Hill Farm, Lexington; (Mrs. C. W. Moore)	
Sweep—Fontarabia, by *Oddfellow.	
CHICSTRAW, b., 1931, Adelbert Stud, Hopkinsville; (Mrs. Clyde Smith)	Fee: \$200 Live Foal
*Chicle—Last Straw, by Ultimus.	
CLOCK TOWER, b., 1928, Elmwood Farm, Lexington; (W. R. Estill)	
*Saob II—Daylight Saving, by *Star Shoot. Also Desperate Desmond.	
*COHORT, b., 1925, Blue Grass Heights Stock Farm, Lexington; (Horace N. Davis).	Fee: \$500
Grand Parade—Tetrababzia, by The Tetrarch. Also Andy K.	
COUNT GALLAHAD, b. or br., 1934, Hedgewood Farm, Lexington; (Stoner Creek Stud).	Fee: \$200 Guarantee live foal
*Sir Gallahad III—Anita Peabody, by Luke McLuke.	
CRAP SHOOTER, b., 1930, Longridge Plantation, Lexington; (W. V. Thraves)	Private Contract
The Porter—Supple, by Fair Play. Also Top Man.	
CRAVAT, b., 1935, Greentree Farm, Lexington; (Townsend B. Martin)	Fee: \$500 Live Foal
*Sickle—Filletie, by Man o'War. Also Questionnaire, St. Briceaux, *St. Germans.	
DELIBERATOR, b., 1933, Scotland Farm, Frankfort; (Mrs. J. L. Dodge).	Fee: \$750
Wise Counsellor—Azurita, by Hessian.	
DESPERATE DESMOND, b., 1921, Elmwood Farm, Lexington; (W. R. Estill)	
Trojan—Bella Desmond, by Desmond. Also Clock Tower.	
DIAYOLO, ch., 1925, Marchmont Farm, Paris; (Charlton Clay).	Fee: \$250 Return
Whisk Broom II—Xenatious, by Peter Pan.	\$300 Guarantee Live foal
DISPLAY, b., 1923, Mereworth Farm, Lexington; (Walter J. Salmon)	Fee: \$750 Return
Fair Play—*Cicuta, by *Nassovian. Also Ariel, *Bel Aethel, *Hairan, Infinite, *Swift and Sure.	
DODGE, b., 1913, Hillside Farm, Paris; (Mrs. J. L. Dodge)	Fee: None
Jim Gaffney—Flora Willoughby, by *Florist. Also Wise Counsellor.	
DON LEON, ch., 1928, Elmhurst Farm, Lexington; (Robert W. Collins).	Fee: \$250 Return
Lee O. Cotner—Water Willow, by Rapid Water. Also Lee O. Cotner.	
*DONNACONA, b., 1917, Broadview Stock Farm, Hopkinsville; (T. W. Garnett)	
*Prince Palatine—Kildonan, by Ladas.	
DRAYMONT, Greendale Farm, Lexington.	
Also Caractus.	
EASY MON, b., 1936, Almahurst Farm, Nicholasville; (Henry H. Knight).	Private Contract
*Pharamond II—Slow and Easy, by Colla. Also Ladysman.	
EIGHT THIRTY, ch., 1936, Old Kenney Farm, Lexington; (George D. Widener).	
Plate—Dinner Time, by High Time. Also Jamestown, St. James.	Fee: \$1,000 Return B. F.
EMISSARY, b., 1922, Monietta Stock Farm, Danville.	
*Ambassador IV—Temptation, by Sweep.	
ENDY, br., 1937, Meadowbrook Farm, Lexington; (Smith G. Baker, Sr.).	Free to approved mares
Islam—Peggy Lehman, by Sunference.	
EPITHET, ch., 1928, Brookdale Farm, Lexington; (Thomas Platt)	Fee: \$300 Live Foal
*Epitard—Fair Wind, by *Star Shoot. Also Chance Sun, Good Goods, Maedic, Transmute.	
ETERNAL, br., 1918, Xalapa Farm, Lexington; (Mrs. E. F. Simms).	
Sweep—Hazel Burke, by *Sempronius.	
FERNCROFT, b., 1934, Hopeful Stock Farm, Florence; (S. P. & F. Becker)	Private Contract
Republic—Carry Me, by Ballot. Also Beau Tod.	
FIGHTING FOX, b., 1935, Claiborne Stud, Paris; (Belair Stud).	Fee: \$300 Return
*Sir Gallahad III—Marguerite, by Celt. Also *Blenheim II, *Boswell, Gallant Fox, Hard Tack, *Hypnotist II, *Isolater, *Jacopo, Johnstown, Omaha, *Rhodes Scholar, *Sir Gallahad III, Snark, Stimulus.	
FIRETHORN, br., 1932, C. V. Whitney Farm, Lexington; (W. M. Jeffords & C. V. Whitney).	Fee: \$500 Live foal
*Sun Briar—Baton Rouge, by Man o'War. Also Boojum, Carrier Pigeon, Halcyon, *Mahmoud, Peace Chance.	
FLINT SHOT, b., 1931, Goodloe Farm, Lexington; (M. B. Goff).	Fee: \$200 Live foal
Chance Shot—La Bayonette, by Verwood.	
FLYING SCOT, ch., 1934, Runner's Rest, Lexington; (J. H. Whitney).	Fee: \$200 Live foal
The Porter—Caledonia, by *Craigangower. Also Broadside.	
GALLANT FOX, b., 1927, Claiborne Stud, Paris; (Belair Stud).	Fee: \$1,000 Return
*Sir Gallahad III—Marguerite, by Celt. Also *Blenheim II, *Boswell, Fighting Fox, Hard Tack, *Hypnotist II, *Isolater, *Jacopo, Johnstown, Omaha, *Rhodes Scholar, *Sir Gallahad III, Snark, Stimulus.	

- GALLANT GAY**, ch., 1933, Twin Oaks Farm, Walton; (W. W. Adams). Fee: \$100  
Galeian-Gay Nineties, by Yield Not. Also Strabo.
- GALLANT SIR**, b., 1929, Creekview Farm, Paris; (Norman W. Church). Fee: \$200 for colt  
\*Sir Gallahad III—Sun Spot, by \*Omar Khayyam, Also Ruskulus. Fee: \$100 for filly
- GEN. MARKHAM**, b., 1934, Gallaher Farm, Lexington; (Ira Drymond). Free to approved mares  
Victorian Aroma, by Santry. Also Bostonian, Jean Bart, Whiccone. Fee: \$100 Live foal
- GLADSTONE**, b., 1922, Ellis Farm, Owensboro; (James C. Ellis). Private  
Sweep—Sasenta, by Eyebrow. Also Appealing, \*Axenstein, Locust Bud, Moon Sweep, Sweep-  
ing Tide.
- GOOD ADVICE**, b., 1930, Silver Lake Farm, Frankfort; (Charles W. Black). Fee: \$100 Live foal  
Wise Counsellor—Wise Mother, by Von Tromp.
- GOOD GOODS**, b., 1931, Brookdale Farm, Lexington; (Mrs. Dodge Sloan & Thomas Platt). Fee: \$500 B. F.  
Neddie—\*Brocatelle, by Radium. Also Chance Sun, Epithet, Maedie, Transmute.
- GRAND SLAM**, ch., 1932, Keeneland Stud, Lexington; (J. O. Keene). Fee: \$250 Return  
Chance Play—Jeanne Bowdrie, by Luke McLuke. Also Jean Valjean, Silver Horde.
- GRANVILLE**, b., 1933, Mare's Nest, Lexington; (Belair Stud). Fee: \$300 Guarantee live foal  
Gallant Fox—Gravita, by \*Sarmatian. Also Mr. Bones, Singing Wood, The Porter, \*Valedic-  
tory II.
- \*HAIRAN**, b., 1932, Mereworth Farm, Lexington; (Dr. R. H. Bardwell). Fee: \$500 Return  
Fairway—Harpischord, by Louvois. Also Ariel, \*Bel Aethel, Display, Infinite, \*Swift and Sure.
- HALCYON**, b., 1928, C. V. Whitney Farm, Lexington; (C. V. Whitney). Fee: \$350 Live foal  
Broomstick—Frudery, by Peter Pan. Also Boojum, Carrier Pigeon, Firethorn, \*Mahmoud,  
Peace Chance.
- HARD TACK**, ch., 1926, Claiborne Stud, Paris; (Wheatley Stable). Fee: \$500 Return  
Man o'War—Tea Biscuit, by \*Rock Sand. Also \*Blenheim II, \*Boswell, Fighting Fox, Gallant  
Fox, \*Hypnotist II, \*Isolator, \*Jacopo, Johnstown, Omaha, \*Rhodes Scholar, \*Sir Gallahad  
III, Snark, Stimulus.
- HASH**, b., 1936, Hermitage Farm, Goshen; (Greentree Stable). Fee: \$250 Live foal  
Questionnaire—Delicacy, by \*Chicle.
- HASTE**, b., 1929, Timberlawn Farm, Paris; (Elmendorf Farm, Inc.). Fee: \$500  
\*Maintenant—Miss Malaprop, by \*Meddler. Also Maeriel, Tiger, Bottle Cap.
- HEATHER BROOM**, ch., 1936, Belmont Farm, Lexington; (Edgar Zantker). Private  
The Porter—Janet Blair, by Sir Martin.
- HE DID**, b., 1933, Hartland Farm, Versailles; (W. Arnold Hanger). Fee: \$300 Live foal  
Victorian—Dinah Did, by Collin.
- \*HELIOPOLIS**, b., 1936, Coldstream Stud, Lexington; (Coldstream Stud). Fee: \$500 Live foal  
Hyperion—Drift, by Swynford. Also \*Bull Dog, Reaping Reward.
- \*HEY DIDDLE DIDDLE**, b., 1926, Midkiff Brook Farm, Versailles Pike, Lexington; (T. E. Bragg). Fee: \$1,000  
Sunstar—Fire Witch, by Cylene. Also Bottle Top.
- HIGH QUEST**, b., 1931, High Hope Farm, Lexington; (Brookmeade Farm). Fee: \$250 Live foal  
\*Sir Gallahad III—Etoile Filante, by Fair Play. Also High Strung.
- HIGH STRUNG**, ch., 1928, High Hope Farm, Lexington; (Robert L. Gerry). Fee: \$200 Live foal  
High Time—Emotion, by Friar Rock. Also High Quest.
- \*HYFNOST II**, b., 1936, Claiborne Stud, Paris; (Belair Stud). Fee: \$200 Return  
Hyperion—Flying Gal, by \*Sir Gallahad III. Also \*Blenheim II, \*Boswell, Fighting Fox, Gal-  
lant Fox, Hard Tack, \*Isolator, \*Jacopo, Johnstown, Omaha, \*Rhodes Scholar, \*Sir Gallahad  
III, Snark, Stimulus.
- INFINITE**, ch., 1921, Mereworth Farm, Lexington; (Dr. R. H. Bardwell). Fee: \$200 Return  
Ultimus—Continental, by Yankee. Also Ariel, \*Bel Aethel, Display, \*Hairan, \*Swift and Sure.
- INVERMARK**, ch., 1932, Spendthrift Farm, Lexington; (W. J. Hirsch). Fee: \$200 No return  
\*Teddy—Symphora, by \*Light Brigade. Also Agrarian, King Cole, Supremus, Sir Herbert  
Barker.
- ISLAM**, b., 1926, Rookwood Farm, Lexington; (Jack Howard). Fee: \$100 No Return  
The Porter—Dream of Allah, by Collin. Also Michigan Boy, \*Brown King.
- \*ISOLATER**, b., 1933, Claiborne Stud, Paris; (Belair Stud). Fee: \$300 Return  
Blandford—Priscilla Carter, by \*Omar Khayyam. Also \*Blenheim II, \*Boswell, Fighting Fox,  
Gallant Fox, Hard Tack, \*Hypnotist II, \*Jacopo, Johnstown, Omaha, \*Rhodes Scholar, \*Sir  
Gallahad III, Snark, Stimulus.
- \*JACOPO**, br., 1928, Claiborne Stud, Paris; (A. B. Hancock). Fee: \$300 Return  
Sansovino—Black Ray, by Black Jester. Also \*Blenheim II, \*Boswell, Fighting Fox, Gallant  
Fox, Hard Tack, \*Hypnotist II, \*Isolator, Johnstown, Omaha, \*Rhodes Scholar, \*Sir Gallahad  
III, Snark, Stimulus.
- JAMESTOWN**, b., 1925, Old Kenney Farm, Lexington; (George D. Widener). Fee: \$500 Return  
St. James—Mile, by Play. Also Eight Thirty, St. James.
- JEAN BART**, b., 1933, Gallaher Farm, Lexington; (Leslie E. Keiffer). Fee: \$300 Return  
Man o'War—\*Escuna, by Ecouen. Also Bostonian, Gen. Markham, Whiccone.
- JEAN VALJEAN**, ch., 1926, Keeneland Stud, Lexington; (J. O. Keene). Fee: \$350 Return  
\*Stefan the Great—Jeanne Bowdrie, by Luke McLuke. Also Grand Slam, Silver Horde.
- JIMMY SUTRO**, b., 1929, Bashford Manor Farm, Louisville. Fee: \$200  
Star Master—Santa Clara, by Ormondale. Also \*Tetrashal, Sir Jim James.
- JOCK**, b., 1924, Alton Stock Farm, Georgetown; (Howard Oots). Fee: \$200  
Colla—Kathleen, by \*Sempronius.
- JOHNSTOWN**, b., 1936, Claiborne Stud, Paris; (Belair Stud). Fee: \$1,000 Return  
Jamestown—La France, by \*Sir Gallahad III. Also \*Blenheim II, \*Boswell, Fighting Fox,  
Gallant Fox, Hard Tack, \*Hypnotist II, \*Isolator, \*Jacopo, Omaha, \*Rhodes Scholar, \*Sir  
Gallahad III, Snark, Stimulus.
- KING COLE**, b., 1936, Spendthrift Farm, Lexington; (Ogden Phipps). Fee: \$300 Return  
\*Pharamond II—Golden Melody, by \*Mont d'Or II. Also Agrarian, Invermark, Supremus, Sir  
Herbert Barker.
- LADYSMAN**, ch., 1930, Almahurst Farm, Nicholasville; (Henry H. Knight). Fee: \$750 for colt  
Pompey—Lady Belle, by \*Polymelian. Also Easy Man.
- LEE O. COTNER**, dk. b., 1922, Elmhurst Farm, Lexington; (Robert W. Collins). Fee: \$250 Return  
Last Cola or High Time—Precious Pearl, by Zeceus. Also Don Leon.
- LOCUST BUD**, blk., 1935, Ellis Farm, Owensboro; (James C. Ellis). Private  
Sweep On—Honey Locust, by \*Light Brigade. Also Appealing, \*Axenstein, Gladstone, Locust Bud,  
Moon Sweep.
- MAEDIC**, br., 1934, Brookdale Farm, Lexington; (Thomas Platt). Fee: \$200 Live foal  
Bostonian—Little Fire, by Campfire. Also Chance Sun, Epithet, Good Goods, Transmute.
- MAERIEL**, blk., 1933, Timberlawn Farm, Paris; (E. K. Thomas). Fee: \$200  
Ariel—Nyanza, by \*Negofol. Also Bottle Cap, Tiger, Haste.
- \*MAHMOUD**, gr., 1933, C. V. Whitney Farm, Lexington; (C. V. Whitney). Book Full  
\*Blenheim II—Mah Mahal, by Gainsborough. Also Boojum, Carrier Pigeon, Firethorn, Halcyon,  
Peace Chance.
- MAN O'WAR**, ch., 1917, Faraway Farm, Lexington; (Mr. & Mrs. Samuel D. Riddle). Private  
Fair Play—Mahubah, by \*Rock Sand. Also American Flag, Trace Call, War Admiral, Mars.
- MARS**, ch., 1923, Faraway Farm, Lexington; (Mr. & Mrs. Samuel D. Riddle). Fee: \$1,500 Return  
Man o'War—Christmas Star, by \*Star Shoot. Also American Flag, Man o'War, Trace Call,  
War Admiral.
- \*MASKED MARVEL II**, b., 1922, Herbert Stud, Hopkinsville; (George Clark). Private Contract  
McKinley—Maskara, by Derrit. Also \*Rolls Royce.
- MATE**, ch., 1928, Clarkland Farm, Lexington; (A. C. Bostwick). Fee: \$500 Live foal  
Prince Paul—Kilashandra, by \*Ambassador IV.
- MENOW**, b., 1935, Beaumont Farm, Lexington; (Hal Price Headley). Fee: \$1,000 Return  
\*Pharamond II—Alcibiades, by Supremus. Also \*Pharamond II.
- MICHIGAN BOY**, b., 1927, Rookwood Farm, Lexington; (Jack Howard). Fee: \$200  
On Watch—Omnipotent, by Hilarious. Also Islam, \*Brown King.
- MIRFEL**, b., 1924, Montrose Farm, Lexington; (Dr. Marius E. Johnston). Fee: \$200  
High Time—Rush Box, by Box.
- MISSTEP**, ch., 1925, Le Mar Stock Farm, Lexington; (Le Mar Stock Farm, Inc.). Fee: \$200 Live foal  
Upset—St. Theresa, by Marathon. Also Canaan.
- MOON SWEEP**, ch., 1934, Ellis Farm, Owensboro; (James C. Ellis). Private  
Sweep On—Lunar Bow, by \*Over There. Also Appealing, \*Axenstein, Gladstone, Locust Bud,  
Sweeping Tide.
- MR. BONES**, br., 1933, Mare's Nest, Lexington; (J. H. Whitney). Fee: \$300 Return  
\*Royal Minsirel—Rinkky, by Pennant. Also Granville, Singing Wood, The Porter, \*Vale-  
dictory II.
- NOAH**, b., 1922, Arcadia Stock Farm, Lexington; (Dr. J. C. Carrick). Fee: \$200  
Peter Pan—First Flight, by Thrush.
- OLD SLIP**, b., 1922, Thistleton Farms, Frankfort; (Mr. & Mrs. George Collins). Fee: \$200 Live foal  
\*Brown Prince II—Blume, by Broomstick.
- OLNEY**, br., 1936, Walmae Farm, Lexington; (R. W. McIlvain). Fee: \$1,000 Return  
Bourbon King—Bottle Green, by \*Chicle.
- OMAHA**, ch., 1932, Claiborne Stud, Paris; (Belair Stud). Fee: \$1,000 Return  
Gallant Fox—Flamboyant, by \*Wrack. Also \*Blenheim II, \*Boswell, Fighting Fox, Gallant Fox,  
Hard Tack, \*Hypnotist II, \*Isolator, \*Jacopo, Johnstown, Omaha, \*Rhodes Scholar, \*Sir Gallahad III,  
Snark, Stimulus.
- ONLY ONE**, ch., 1931, Elmsmeade Farm, Lexington; (Mrs. Deering Howe). Private Contract  
Lucullite—Orissa, by Purchase.
- PAIRBYFAIR**, ch., 1929, Military Stock Farm, Paris; (F. B. Koontz). Fee: \$500 Return  
Noah—\*Fricter, by \*Sweeper. Also Plucky Play, \*Shifting Sands II, Sweeping Light.
- PEACE CHANCE**, b., 1931, C. V. Whitney Farm, Lexington; (C. V. Whitney). Fee: \$300 Live foal  
Chance Shot—Peace, by \*Stefan the Great. Also Boojum, Carrier Pigeon, Firethorn, Halcyon,  
\*Mahmoud.
- \*PHARAMOND II**, b., 1925, Beaumont Farm, Lexington; (Beaside Stud, Inc.). Fee: \$1,000 Return  
Phalaris—Selene, by Chaucer. Also Menow.
- PLAYDALE**, b., 1929, Versailles; (Jack Roger). Fee: \$250 Return  
My Play—Brookdale, by Peter Pan.
- PLUCKY PLAY**, b., 1927, Military Stock Farm, Paris; (F. B. Koontz). Fee: \$250 with Return  
My Play—Plucky, by Broomstick. Also Fairplay, \*Shifting Sands II, Sweeping Light.
- PORT AU PRINCE**, ch., 1932, Corum Farms, Madisonville; (Ashby Corum). Fee: \$250 Live foal  
Wise Counsellor—Hutton, by High Time.
- PORTCODINE**, ch., 1928, Woodlawn Farm, Lexington; (Joseph L. Knight). Fee: \$250 Live foal  
The Porter—Codina, by Collin.
- QUESTIONNAIRE**, b., 1927, Greentree Farm, Lexington; (Townsend B. Martin). Fee: \$1,000 Return  
Sling—Miss Puzzle, by Disguise. Also Cravat, St. Briceaux, \*St. Germans.
- REAPING REWARD**, br., 1934, Coldstream Stud, Lexington; (Coldstream Stud). Fee: \$500 Live foal  
\*Skele—Dustwhirl, by Sweep. Also \*Bull Dog, \*Heliopolis.
- REIGH COUNT**, ch., 1925, Stoner Creek Stud, Paris; (Mrs. J. Hertz). Fee: \$500 Live foal  
\*Sunreigh—Contessina, by Count Schomberg.
- \*RHODES SCHOLAR**, b., 1933, Claiborne Stud, Paris; (A. B. Hancock). Fee: \$1,000 Return B. F.  
Pharos—Book Law, by Buchan. Also \*Blenheim II, \*Boswell, Fighting Fox, Gallant Fox, Hard  
Tack, \*Hypnotist II, \*Isolator, \*Jacopo, Johnstown, Omaha, \*Sir Gallahad III, Snark, Stimulus.
- RISKULUS**, ch., 1931, Creekview Farm, Lexington; (Norman W. Church). Fee: \$200 for colt  
Stimulus—Risky, by Diadumenos. Also Gallant Sir.
- \*ROLLS ROYCE**, b., 1923, Herbert Stud, Hopkinsville; (J. H. White). Private Contract  
Tetrashal—Devise, by Amadis. Also \*Masked Marvel II.
- ROMAN**, b., 1937, Shandon Farm, Lexington; (Elmendorf Farm, Inc.). Fee: \$400  
\*Sir Gallahad III—Buckup, by Buchan. Also \*Castel Fusano.
- ROSE CROSS**, blk., 1931, Greentree Farm, Lexington; (Mrs. C. S. Payson). Fee: \$200  
\*St. Germans—Red Red Rose, by Whisk Broom II.
- RUDIE**, ch., 1934, Old Hickory Farm, Lexington; (W. H. Gallaher). Free to approved mares  
Reigh Count—Duant, by Lucullite. Also Zacawesta. Fee: \$100 Live foal
- SCENESHIFTER**, br., 1934, Runnymede Farm, Paris; (Maxwell Howard). Fee: \$250 Return  
\*Sickle—Stagecraft, by Fair Play. Also Stagehand.
- \*SHIFTING SANDS II**, ch., 1935, Military Stock Farm, Paris; (F. B. Koontz). Fee: \$250 Return  
Fairway—Fanie, by Hurry On. Also Fairplay, Plucky Play, Sweeping Light.
- \*SICKLE**, br., 1924, Elmendorf Farm, Lexington; (Elmendorf Farm, Inc.). Fee: \$1,500 B. F.  
Phalaris—Selene, by Chaucer. Also Brevity, Chance Shot, Unbreakable.
- SILVERDALE**, ch., 1926, Walnut Springs Stock Farm, Lexington; (Jay D. Well). Fee: \$200  
The Porter—Margaret Ogden, by \*Ogden.
- SILVER HORDE**, b., 1935, Keeneland Stud, Lexington; (J. O. Keene). Fee: \$100 Return  
\*Bull Dog—Silver Beauty, by \*Stefan the Great. Also Grand Slam, Jean Valjean.
- SINGING WOOD**, b., 1931, Mare's Nest, Lexington; (J. H. Whitney). Fee: \$100 Return  
\*Royal Minsirel—Glade, by Touch Me Not. Also Granville, Mr. Bones, The Porter, \*Vale-  
dictory II.
- SIR DAMION**, b., 1934, Walnut Springs Stock Farm, Lexington; (Hal Price Headley & Jay D. Well). Fee: \$100 Return  
\*Sir Gallahad III—Omid, by \*Omar Khayyam.
- \*SIR GALLAHAD III**, b., 1920, Claiborne Stud, Paris; (A. B. Hancock). Fee: \$1,500 No Return B. F.  
\*Teddy—Plucky Liege, by Spearlunt. Also \*Blenheim II, \*Boswell, Fighting Fox, Gallant Fox,  
Hard Tack, \*Hypnotist II, \*Isolator, \*Jacopo, Johnstown, Omaha, \*Rhodes Scholar, Snark,  
Stimulus.
- SIR HERBERT BARKER**, b., 1931, Spendthrift Farm, Lexington; (Mrs. E. G. Lewis). Private Contract  
\*Sir Gallahad III—Minima, by Friar Rock. Also Agrarian, Invermark, King Cole, Supremus.
- SIR JIM JAMES**, b. or br., 1933, Bashford Manor Farm, Louisville. Fee: \$200 Return  
St. James—Eastern Fashion, by Sweep. Also Jimmy Suro, \*Tetrashal.
- SLAVE SHIP**, blk., 1929, Fort Springs Farm, Lexington; (Howard Wells). Fee: \$200 Live foal  
Black Toney—Lightship, by Man o'War.
- SNARK**, b., 1933, Claiborne Stud, Paris; (Wheatley Stable). Fee: \$500 Guarantee live foal  
Boojum—Helvetia, by \*Hourless. Also \*Blenheim II, \*Boswell, Fighting Fox, Gallant Fox,  
Hard Tack, \*Hypnotist II, \*Isolator, \*Jacopo, Johnstown, Omaha, \*Rhodes Scholar, \*Sir  
Gallahad III, Snark, Stimulus.
- SORTIE'S SON**, br., 1935, Shoemaker Farm, Falmouth; (H. G. Shoemaker). Free to approved mares  
Sortie—Lyddite, by McKinley.
- SPANISH PLAY**, b., 1928, Day Dream Farm, Madisonville; (William Day). Fee: \$500 Live foal  
\*Spanish Prince II—Anna Horton, by \*Wrack. Also Boot To Boot.
- STAGEHAND**, b., 1935, Runnymede Farm, Paris; (Maxwell Howard). Fee: \$200 Return  
\*Sickle—Stagecraft, by Fair Play. Also Scenshifter.
- ST. BRIDEAUX**, b., 1928, Greentree Farm, Lexington; (Mrs. Payne Whitney). Fee: \$200 Return  
\*St. Germans—Fancher, by Broomstick. Also Cravat, Questionnaire, \*St. Germans.
- \*ST. GERMAN**, b., 1921, Greentree Farm, Lexington; (Mrs. Payne Whitney). Private  
Swynford—Hamoaze, by Torpoint. Also Cravat, Questionnaire, St. Briceaux.
- ST. JAMES**, b., 1921, Old Kenney Farm, Lexington; (George D. Widener). Fee: \$100 Live foal  
\*Ambassador IV—Bobolink II, by Wiltonyx. Also Eight Thirty, Jamestown.
- STIMULUS**, ch., 1922, Claiborne Stud, Paris; (A. B. Hancock). Fee: \$500 Return  
Ultimus—Hurakan, by Uncle. Also \*Blenheim II, \*Boswell, Fighting Fox, Gallant Fox, Hard  
Tack, \*Hypnotist II, \*Isolator, \*Jacopo, Johnstown, Omaha, \*Rhodes Scholar, \*Sir Gallahad  
III, Snark.
- STREBO**, b., 1934, Twin Oak Farm, Walton; (Mrs. C. O. Iselin). Fee: \$100 Return  
Pompey—Blood Royal, by The Finn. Also Gallant Gay.
- SUN TEDDY**, ch., 1935, Calumet Farm, Lexington; (Warren Wright). Fee: \$500 Return  
\*Teddy—Sunella, by \*Sun Briar. Also Bull Lea, Chance Play.
- SUPREMACY**, b., 1922, Spendthrift Farm, Lexington; (Leslie Combs II). Fee: \$750 Live foal  
Ultimus—Hamilton, by John O'Gaunt. Also Agrarian, Invermark, King Cole, Sir  
Gallahad III, Snark.
- SWEET ALL**, b., 1928, Dixiana, Lexington; (Charles T. Fisher). Fee: \$500 Live foal  
Sweep—Lady Braxted, by Braxted.
- SWEET LIKE**, b., 1931, Mineola Farm, Lexington; (E. Gay Drake). Fee: \$100 Live foal  
Sweep—Lady Braxted, by Braxted.
- SWEETING LIGHT**, br., 1929, Military Stock Farm, Paris; (F. B. Koontz). Fee: \$1,000 Return B. F.  
Broomstick—Traverse, by Tracery. Also Chance Sun, Epithet, Good Goods, Maedie.
- SWEETING TIDE**, ch., 1935, Ellis Farm, Owensboro; (James C. Ellis). Private  
Sweep On—Runebb, by Runnymede. Also Appealing, \*Axenstein, Gladstone, Locust Bud,  
Moon Sweep.
- \*SWIFT AND SURE**, b., 1923, Mereworth Farm, Lexington; (Dr. R. H. Bardwell). Fee: \$300 Return  
Swynford—Good and Gay, by Bayardo. Also Ariel, \*Bel Aethel, Display, \*Hairan, Infinite.
- \*TETRASHAL**, Bashford Manor Farm, Louisville. Fee: \$200  
Also Jimmy Suro, Sir Jim James.
- THE PORTER**, b., 1915, Mare's Nest, Lexington; (J. H. Whitney). Fee: \$1,000 Guarantee foal  
Sweep—Ballot Girl, by St. Leonard. Also Granville, Mr. Bones, Singing Wood, \*Valedictory II.
- TIGER**, br., 1935, Timberlawn Farm, Paris; (E. K. Thomas). Fee: \$300  
\*Bull Dog—Starless Moment, by \*North Star III. Also Bottle Cap, Maeriel, Haste.
- TIMES SQUARE**, b., 1929, Virginia Farm, Richmond; (Harry B. Hanger). Fee: \$200  
Broadway Jones—Rosa Greener, by Everest.
- TOP MAN**, br., 1936, Longridge Plantation, Lexington; (W. V. Thraves). Private  
Blue Nerks—Negot, by \*Negofol. Also Chicle.
- TRACE CALL**, blk., 1920, Faraway Farm, Lexington; (Mr. & Mrs. Samuel D. Riddle). Fee: \$500 Live foal  
Call Boy—Tracery, by Tracery. Also American Flag, Man o'War, War Admiral, Mars.
- TRANSMUTE**, ch., 1921, Brookdale Farm, Lexington; (Thomas Platt). Fee: \$500 Live foal  
Broomstick—Traverse, by Tracery. Also Chance Sun, Epithet, Good Goods, Maedie.
- TRYSTER**, blk. or br., 1918, Duntreath Farm, Lexington; (Mrs. S. B. Mason). Fee: \$200  
Unbreakable, by St. Amant.
- UNBREAKABLE**, br., 1935, Elmendorf Farm, Lexington; (Elmendorf Farm, Inc.). Fee: \$500 Return  
\*Sickle—Blue Grass, by \*Prince Palatine. Also Brevity, Chance Shot, \*Sickle.
- \*VALEDICTORY II**, b., 1935, Mare's Nest, Lexington; (J. H. Whitney). Fee: \$250 Guarantee live foal  
Blandford—Valediction, by Gay Crusader. Also Granville, Mr. Bones, Singing Wood, The  
Porter.
- WAR ADMIRAL**, br., 1934, Faraway Farm, Lexington; (Mr. & Mrs. Samuel D. Riddle). Fee: \$1,500 Return  
Man o'War—Brushup, by Sweep. Also American Flag, Man o'War, Trace Call, Mars.
- WHICHONE**, b., 1927, Gallaher Farm, Lexington; (R. W. Morrison). Fee: \$250 Live foal  
\*Chicle—Flying Witch, by Broomstick. Also Bostonian, Gen. Markham, Jean Bart.
- WISE COUNSELLOR**, ch., 1921, Hillside Farm, Paris; (Mrs. J. L. Dodge). Fee: \$750  
Mentor—Rustle, by Russel. Also Dodge.
- ZACAWESTA**, blk., 1926, Old Hickory Farm, Lexington; (Old Hickory Farm, Inc.). Fee: \$500  
High Time—Lucrative, by Mordant. Also Rudie.

## KENTUCKY REMOUNT SIRE

**DOC JOCK**, b., 1936, J. W. MacDonald, Campbellsville.  
Jock—Edna Cook, by Theo. Cook.

## Louisiana Sires

**BEAU PHAONA**, b., 1934, Brooks Farm, New Iberia; (J. M. Brooks).  
Sun Beau—Phaona, by Phalaris. Also Green Wave.

**BEMISH WAY**, b., 1926, Martin Plantation, Carencro; (E. A. Martin).  
Theo. Cook—Kiva, by \*Sempronius. Also Cambridgehire.

**BUNTHORNE**, b., 1924, Hanley Farm, Pakenham; (Charles Hanley).  
Broomstick—Trysling, by \*All Gold.

**CAMBRIDGEHIRE**, Martin Plantation, Carencro; (E. A. Martin).  
Also Bemish Way.

**GOOF**, ch., 1933, Johnston Farm, Lindsay; (D. C. Johnston).  
Baldpate—Lady Audrey, by Madrigalian.

**GREEN WAVE**, ch., 1929, Brooks Farm, New Iberia; (J. M. Brooks).  
Tryster—Eau de Nil, by Golden Orb. Also Beau Phaona.

## LOUISIANA REMOUNT SIRE

**BRAVE AND BOLD**, b., 1929, E. O. Daughenbaugh, Iowa.  
\*Swift and Sure—Fair Priscilla, by Fair Play.

**DESSERT FLIGHT**, ch., 1931, Raymond Pope, Franklin.  
Flight of Time—Sahara Belle, by Marathon.

**GOLDEN BOY**, ch., 1932, Wilson Roberie, Washington.  
Morvich—Golden Mary, by Golden Maxim.

**LUCRE**, b., 1929, William Wolf, Baton Rouge.  
John P. Grier—Lucrative, by Mordant.

**VERY WISE**, ch., 1932, Anthony J. Bertinot, Opelousas.  
Wise Counsellor—Omaha, by \*Ommond.

**JOHN ONE**, ch., 1935, Charles L. Himel, Lake Charles.  
Man o'War—On Her Toes, by High Time.

**VIRGINIA RANZI**, James S. Henry, Cameron.

## Maryland Sires

**ACTION**, ch., 1929, Cannaday Stock Farm, Sparks; (Hirsch Jacobs). Fee: \$300 Return  
Olambala—Violet Play, by Fair Play. Also \*Golden Pine II.

**\*AETHELSTAN II**, b., 1922, Prospect Hill Stud, Bel Air; (Mrs. R. H. Heighe). Private Contract  
\*Teddy—Dedicate, by Val Suzon. Also Purple Knight.

**AIRFLAME**, dk. b., 1924, Country Life Farm, Bel Air; (Anthony Pelletieri). Fee: \$200 Return  
Ariel—Flamante, by Flamboyant. Also Crack Brigade, Knickerbocker, Legume, \*Ortiz.

**BRIARLEAF**, b., 1936, Springfield Farm, Timonium; (Christiana Stable). Free to approved mares  
\*Sun Briar—Superlette, by Superman.



BUD LERNER, b. 1920, Merryland Farm, Hyde; (Danny Shea). Fee: \$300 for live foal  
The Finn-Dreams, by Superman.  
BUSY WIRE, b. 1935, The Caves, Eccleston; (Janon Fisher, Jr.). Private Contract  
Questionnaire-Wild Woman, by Wildair. Also Swashbuckler, Wave On, \*Kahuna.  
CANTER, ch. 1923, Worthington Farm, Glyndon; (J. W. Y. Martin). Private Contract  
Wildair-Virginia L., by \*McGee.  
\*CHALLENGER II, ch. 1927, Glade Valley Farm, Frederick; (W. L. Brann). Fee: \$1,200 Return  
Swordplay-Sword Play, by Great Sport.  
CHARING CROSS, b. 1934, Bowling Brook Farm, Middleburg; (L. B. Shepard). Fee: \$100 Live foal  
\*Sir Gallaad III-Cross of Gold, by Gay Crusader. Also War Hero.  
CRACK BRIGADE, br. 1927, Country Life Farm, Bel Air; (Adolphe Pons). Fee: \$200 Return  
\*Light Brigade-Crack of Doom, by Ultimus. Also Airframe, Knickerbocker, Legume, \*Ortiz.  
DARTLE, br. 1931, Flamingo Farm, Brookville; (H. Guy Bedwell). Private Contract  
Dodge-On Time, by High Time. Also Mayne.  
DAUBER, ch. 1935, Sagamore Farm, Glyndon; (Alfred G. Vanderbilt and E. E. Fogelson). Fee: \$200 Return  
Pennant-Ship of War, by Man o'War. Also Discovery, Identify, Tedious.  
DISCOVERY, ch. 1931, Sagamore Farm, Glyndon; (Alfred G. Vanderbilt). Fee: \$1,500 Return  
Display-Ariadne, by \*Light Brigade. Also Dauber, Identify, Tedious.  
ECONOMIC, ch. 1929, Three Cousins Farm, Hyde; (J. H. Louchheim). Fee: \$200 Return  
Infante-Karela, by St. Henry. Also Pharonor.  
ENGLISH KNIGHT, b. 1929, Four Winds, Norbeck; (Joseph H. Pohzehl). Private Contract  
\*Bright Knight-Ashtoreth, by Von Tromp.  
FIRST FLAG, ch. 1931, Orchard Point Farm, Chestertown; (Mrs. Dave H. Morris, Jr.). Fee: \$25  
Pennant-Betsy Ross, by Man o'War.  
GAY PARTY, b. 1929, Christmas Farm, Upper Marlboro; (Donelson Christmas). Private Contract  
\*Bright Knight-Celebration, by High Time.  
GLASTONBURY, b. 1928, Winnaford Farm, Hyde; (Chester F. Hockley). Fee: \$200 Live foal  
\*Sir Gallaad III-Bignonia, by Jim Gaffney.  
\*GOLDEN PINE II, ch. 1928, Cannaday Farm, Sparks; (H. L. Salsbury). Private Contract  
Golden Myth-Pineapple, by Louvols. Also Action.  
GREY COAT, gr. 1926, Meadowbrook Farms, Cooksville; (Augustus Riggs, III). Private Contract  
Gnome-Lady Gay, by Gre Gnome.  
IDENTIFY, ch. 1931, Sagamore Farm, Glyndon; (Alfred G. Vanderbilt). Fee: \$200 Return  
Man o'War-Footprint, by Grand Parade. Also Dauber, Discovery, Tedious.  
\*KAHUNA, b. 1936, The Caves, Eccleston; (C. E. Tuttle). Private Contract  
\*Blenheim II-Solferino, by Tetraema. Also Busy Wire, Swashbuckler, Wave On.  
KERRY PATCH, ch. 1930, Willowbrook Farm, Cockeysville; (J. Merryman Black). Private Contract  
Desperate Desmond-Polly McGiggles, by \*Light Brigade.  
KNICKERBOCKER, ch. 1936, Country Life Farm, Bel Air; (G. Ray Bryson). Fee: \$200 No return; \$300 Live foal  
\*Teddy-Warrior Lass, by Man o'War. Also Airframe, Crack Brigade, Legume, \*Ortiz.  
LEGUME, ch. 1932, Country Life Farm, Bel Air; (Breckenridge Long). Fee: \$200 Return  
\*Epinaud-Shenanigan, by \*Hourless. Also Airframe, Crack Brigade, Knickerbocker, \*Ortiz.  
LONDON ROCK, ch. 1928, Branchville; (Mathew McIntyre). Private Contract  
Sea Rock-Lady London, by Hermis.  
MAYNE, b. 1923, Flamingo Farm, Brookville; (Cleveland Skinker). Private Contract  
Broomstick-Manzanita, by \*Meddler. Also Dartle.  
MEMORY, br. 1925, Wye Plantation, Queenstown; (James B. Lingle). Private Contract  
\*Rire aux Larmes-Orleans, by Prestige.  
MINT BRIAR, b. 1921, Baltimore; (Raymond Schelder). Private Contract  
\*Assagat-Sweet Briar II, by St. Frusquin.  
MORGIL, gr. 1929, Ten Oaks, Owings Mills; (James N. Barnes). Fee: \$25  
Morvich-Girl O'My Heart, by Superman.  
NOW THEN, br. 1935, Cedar Farm, Rockville; (E. Cecil Allnutt). Fee: \$25 Live foal  
\*Dis Done-Meetme, by Tracery.  
NUGGET, br. 1936, Manchester; (Dr. Irvin Frock). Fee: \$25  
Display-Rock Gold, by Bay d'Or.  
OCEANIC, br. or blk., 1919, Mt. Victoria Farm, Mt. Victoria; (Bennett Crain). Private  
The Finn-Veue Clicquot, by \*McGee.  
\*ORTIZ, br. 1936, Country Life Farm, Bel Air; (Captain J. D. Cohn). Fee: \$200 Live foal  
\*Aethelstan II-Privolity, by Lemora. Also Airframe, Crack Brigade, Knickerbocker, Legume.  
PATIENT SAINT, br. 1932, Halethorpe; (H. R. Hyle). Private Contract  
\*St. Germans-Grizel, by \*Chicle.  
PETEE-WRACK, b. 1925, Mantua Farm, Glyndon; (John R. Macomber). Private Contract  
\*Wrack-Marguerite, by Celt.  
PHARONOR, b. 1937, Three Cousins Farm, Hyde; (J. H. Louchheim). Private Contract  
Pharomond II-Princess Nora, by \*Spanish Princess II. Also Economic.  
PURPLE KNIGHT, ch. 1932, Proctor Hill Stud, Bel Air; (Mrs. R. H. Heighe). Private Contract  
\*Bright Knight-March Violet, by Ormondale. Also \*Aethelstan II.  
REHOBOTH, br. 1929, Glenwild Farm, Catonsville; (Dr. J. Fred Adams). Private Contract  
\*Sun Briar-Lazuli, by \*Knight of the Thistle. Also War Gain.  
SIR JAMES, b. 1927, West Acres, Darlington; (Arthur Hulcoat). Private Contract  
St. James-Lady Mother, by Ultimus.  
SWASHBUCKLER, b. 1933, The Caves, Eccleston; (Janon Fisher, Jr.). Fee: \$200 Return  
Conter-Binnet, by Man o'War. Also Busy Wire, Wave On, \*Kahuna.  
TEDDY PATCH, ch. 1934, Yarrow Brae Farm; (H. Guy Bedwell). Private Contract  
\*Teddy-Simpatica, by Friar Rock.  
TEDIOUS, ch. 1934, Sagamore Farm, Glyndon; (Alfred G. Vanderbilt). Private Contract  
\*Teddy-Duration, by \*Hourless. Also Dauber, Discovery, Identify.  
WAR GAIN, ch. 1931, Glenwild Farm, Catonsville; (Dr. J. Fred Adams). Private Contract  
Man o'War-Mary A., by Fair Gain. Also Rehoboth.  
WAR HERO, b. 1930, Bowling Brook Farm, Middleburg; (Robert J. Walden). Fee: \$100 Live foal  
Man o'War-Wheatstone, by Sweep. Also Charing Cross.  
WAVE ON, b. 1930, The Caves, Eccleston; (Janon Fisher, Jr.). Private Contract  
Upset-Betsy Ross, by Man o'War. Also Busy Wire, Swashbuckler, \*Kahuna.

MARYLAND REMOUNT SIRES

BAY BEAUTY, b. 1926, William P. Phelps, Upper Marlboro.  
Black Toney-Blushing Beauty, by Cunard.  
CANADIAN ENSIGN, b. 1926, R. H. Norton, Potomac.  
Bunting-Frummenty, by Buckwheat.  
DAINGER LEWIS, ch. 1933, John J. Ring, Westover.  
\*Carlisle-Felina II, by Swynford.

Massachusetts Sires

ARBITRAGE, ch. 1936, Contented Farm, Holliston; (Mrs. J. Binstock). Fee: \$25  
Jean Valjean-Sopple le Haut, by Picrochole. Also Fight Back, Natty Boy, Spandau.  
DAISABURO, blk., 1929, Ridgeland Farm, Milton; (Malcolm B. Stone). Private  
Rustic-Illaria, by \*Star Shoot. Also Valerian.  
FIGHT BACK, br. 1934, Contented Farm, Holliston; (Mrs. J. Binstock). Fee: \$25  
Son o'Battle-Atella, by Dodge. Also Arbitrage, Natty Boy, Spandau.  
\*GRANDACE, blk., 1925, Bola Farm, Byfield Parish, Newbury; (Harold P. Bostwick). Fee: \$200  
Grand Parade-Trace, by Tracery.  
KEARSARGE, dk. b. 1933, Belmar Farms, Seekonk; (B. F. Kane). Fee: \$100 Return  
Man o'War-Baton, by Hainault.  
NATTY BOY, b. 1934, Contented Farm, Holliston; (Mrs. J. Binstock). Fee: \$25  
Catalan-Appearance, by Sweep. Also Arbitrage, Fight Back, Spandau.  
SPANDAU, ch. 1935, Contented Farm, Holliston; (Mrs. J. Binstock). Fee: \$25  
Whiskalong-Predominant, by Dominant. Also Arbitrage, Fight Back, Natty Boy.  
VALERIAN, dk. b. 1935, Ridgeland Farm, Milton; (Malcolm B. Stone). Private  
Gallant Fox-Valkyr, by Man o'War. Also Daisaburo.

Michigan Sires

BROCTON, ch. 1933, Collinsbrook Farm, Lenox; (James Collins).  
\*Epinaud-Bleis, by Supremus.  
BYRD, ch. 1934, Montell Farms, Covert; (Montell Farms).  
Peter Pan-Stigma, by \*Johren. Also Karl Etel.  
IMPISH, ch. 1928, Redbrook Farm, Birmingham; (A. A. Bull & H. G. Perkins).  
Peter Pan-Stigma, by \*Johren.  
KARL EITEL, ch. 1936, Montell Farms, Covert; (Montell Farms).  
\*Polymellian-Pinkie, by Delhi. Also Byrd.  
KOODOO, ch. 1930, Alison Farm, Dryden; (C. Denis Allison).  
Court Day-Mayanel, by Lucillite.  
MAGIC WAND, br. 1921, Murphy Farm, Sturgis; (Mrs. G. F. Murphy).  
Peter Pan-Waterblossom, by Waterboy.  
PIPPIN, ch. 1924, Grosse Point; (Mrs. Ella Bartlett).  
Broomstick-Manzanita, by \*Meddler.  
POLAR FLIGHT, b. 1932, Alger Farm, Oxford; (F. M. Alger, Jr.).  
Whitmount or Byrd-Damoris, by \*Sain.  
SIR RONALD, b. 1922, Dowling Stud, Northville; (W. J. Dowling).  
\*Ambassador IV-\*Bobolink II, by Willonyx.

MICHIGAN REMOUNT SIRES

BARRED UMBER, gr. 1931, James Vernor, Detroit.  
Sansovine-Barrulet, by Tracery.  
KING ARTHUR, b. 1928, James Vernor, Detroit.  
\*Sir Gallaad III-Ten Lee, by Celt.  
PETER HASTINGS, b. 1925, Ben Coleman, Metamora.  
Peter Pan-Nettle Hastings, by Hastings.

Minnesota Sires

GERALD M., br. 1932, Green Pastures, Long Lake; (Addison Lewis). Fee: \$25  
Battle Royal-Cola-Bola, by \*Kangaroo.  
KING'S LEA, b. 1927, Knox Farm, Canton; (W. L. Knox). Fee: \$25  
Towton Field-Lady Faust, by Tony Faust.

MINNESOTA REMOUNT SIRES

SULLY, ch. 1922, Frank L. Long, Minneapolis.  
Jim Gaffney-Bramble Bush, by Celt.

Mississippi Sires

MISSISSIPPI REMOUNT SIRES

BLUE TRACE, b. 1936, Robert N. Stockett, Jackson.  
Trace Call-Blue Dora, by \*Blue Pete.

Missouri Sires

BAY HORN, br. 1939, Milan; (Wayne Holloway). Fee: \$5 paid in advance  
Big Horn-Myloure, by \*Nutcracker. \$10 to insure live foal  
BLIND PLAY, b. 1921, Summit View Farm, Lee's Summit; (M. E. Casey).  
Fair Play-Blue Grass, by \*Prince Palatine. Also L'Aiglon.  
BOB ROGERS, ch. 1924, Jones Stock Farm, Parnell; (Benjamin A. Jones).  
\*Under Fire-Silvery Shapire, by Bannockburn. Also \*Cloister, \*Collogomor, Higher.  
BOW TO ME, br. 1933, Woolford Farm, Kansas City; (Herbert M. Woolf). Fee: \$200  
\*Epinaud-Beginner's Luck, by Black Toney. Also Lawrin.  
BUCK, ch. 1921, Schroeder Farm, St. Louis; (Arthur Schroeder).  
Blond Buddy-Beaming Beauty, by Sweep.  
\*CLOISTER, b. 1921, Jones Stock Farm, Parnell; (Benjamin A. Jones).  
Friar Marcus-Paloma, by Cylene. Also Bob Rogers, \*Collogomor, Higher.  
\*COTLOGOMOR, ch. 1922, Jones Stock Farm, Parnell; (Benjamin A. Jones).  
Sardanapale-Boda, by Mordant. Also Bob Rogers, \*Cloister, Higher.  
HIGHER, b. 1929, Jones Stock Farm, Parnell; (Benjamin A. Jones).  
High Cloud-Ballet Dancer II, by Sweep. Also Bob Rogers, \*Cloister, \*Collogomor.  
L'AIGLON, ch. 1921, Summit View Farm, Lee's Summit; (M. E. Casey).  
Phalaris-Eagle's Rest, by White Eagle. Also Blind Play.  
LAWRIN, b. 1935, Woolford Farm, Kansas City; (Herbert M. Woolf). Fee: \$750  
Insko-Margaret Lawrence, by Vulcan. Also Bow To Me.  
SUN HATTER, b. 1926, E. E. Pershall Farm, St. Louis; (E. E. Pershall).  
\*Sun Briar-Beautiful Lady, by Fair Play.

MISSOURI REMOUNT SIRES

CHEVACHIDLE, b. 1924, Glenn Galloway, Ruble.  
Adalid-El Cheva, by Rey el Santa Anita.  
SAXET, b. 1935, J. C. Penney Farm, Hamilton.  
Pompey-Hilaria, by \*Polymellian.  
VITO, b. 1925, J. B. Flater, Lucerne.  
\*Negofol-Forever, by Ballet.

Montana Sires

MONTANA REMOUNT SIRES

ALDEANO, b. 1924, Mrs. Elizabeth E. Kelley, Helmsville.  
Al Hara-Edith Ince, by Jack Pool.  
AMERICAN SMILE, Bones Bros., Birney.  
American Flag-Laughing Eyes II, by Irish Lad.  
ANOTHERONE, b. 1933, J. G. Boissevain, Double Arrow Ranch.  
Whichone-Circus Rider, by Spur.  
AUTUMN BLOOM, br. 1926, Frank J. Nay, Dillon.  
Actuary-Red Leaf, by Bulse.  
BERILSAND, ch. 1928, J. A. McAllister, McAllister.  
Sands of Time-Aspie, by \*Berrillido.  
BLACK WARWICK, blk., 1931, H. L. Miller, Benzien.  
Eternal-Book Lore, by Chaucer.  
BIG FLAG, b. 1936, John C. Nicholson, Hamilton.  
Big Blaze-Yellow Flag, by American Flag.  
BOSTON FAIR, br. 1936, Sid Vollin, Miles City.  
Bostonian-Falrest, by \*Stefan The Great.  
BUIDLURE, ch. 1937, Albert Brown, Jr., Birney.  
Buddy Bauer-Golden Lure, by Triumph or \*Golden Boss.  
CABILDO, blk., 1927, Frank J. Nay, Dillon.  
\*Johren-Marguerite B., by Ballet.  
CARBINEER, b. 1932, Luther Dunning, Ashland.  
Supremus-Carabine, by Hollister.  
COCK ROBINSON, br. 1933, Joe Bradshaw, Locate.  
Gordon Russell-Sister Nell, by H. Terroz.  
DALY, b. 1927, Jay Bruce Gould, St. Ignatius.  
Playfellow-Little Dipper, by Astronomer.  
DRESS SHIP, b. 1927, Albert Brown, Jr., Birney.  
Bunting-Pageant, by Delhi.  
ELISHA LEE, ch. 1923, B. R. Sittler, Kirby.  
Delhi-Lady Britala, by Great Britain.  
ELLANGLOCK, b. 1929, J. J. Galloway, Browning.  
Ellangowan-Turmlocke, by Dark Ronald.  
EL PENNANT, br. 1927, Paul L. Van Cleave, Jr., Big Timber.  
War Pennant-El Amiga, by Rey el Santa Anita.  
FASCHING, b. 1925, L. G. Mason, Lavina.  
Dark Ronald-Falada, by Captivation.  
GALLANT SNOW, ch. 1937, R. B. Fraser, Billings.  
Snow King-Flaming Ora, by Duke of Lancaster.  
GENERAL PARTH, b. 1931, A. M. Blackford, Pineale.  
General Lee-Parthis, by \*Omar Khayyam.  
GORDON'S STAMP, br. 1936, Waldo Lewis, Broadus.  
Gordon Russell-Stamp Act, by \*Axenstein.  
HIRAM, ch. 1925, Mrs. A. M. Orr, Cameron.  
Peter Quince or \*Craigsgower-Lady Rotha, by Golden Maxim or Fayette.  
KARICE, br. 1926, George Brock, Ashland.  
Kallian-Louie Grice, by Bryn Mawr.  
KHORDAD, dk. b. 1933, George Brock, Ashland.  
\*Kantar-Ksarine, by \*Ksar.  
KING CARL, b. 1933, Roy Cusker, Oswego.  
\*King Bruce-Lureen, by Stimulus.  
KNIGHT CLUB, br. 1929, G. W. Noffsinger, Babb.  
High Luke-L'Esence, by Half Rock.  
MAGYAR, b. 1929, C. T. Glenn, Kirby.  
\*Stefan The Great-Royal Dispatch, by \*Ambassador IV.  
MAKANDA, b. 1929, Forest Dunning, Rosebud.  
Cherokee-Sweet Lady, by Rock View.  
OFFICIAL, ch. 1923, H. B. Ross, Jordan.  
Display-Snowy, by Tryster.  
FAAVO, blk., 1923, Duncan H. MacDonald, Forsyth.  
The Finn-Plantess, by \*Janudes.  
PARTICULAR, b. 1927, Tot Robertson, Jordan.  
Leonardo II-Faculous, by \*Sea King.  
PENNYWISE, br. or blk., 1929, E. S. Kirkaldie, Dodson.  
\*Bucellas-Fallacy, by \*Light Brigade.  
PLENIPOTENTIARY, br. 1927, Mrs. Dave C. Yegen, Browning.  
Planet-Apollita, by Sir Appleby.  
QUICK ONE, ch. 1928, Dr. Horace Koessler, Seeley Lake.  
Campfire-Fallal, by Ben Brush.  
R. CHOICE, ch. 1932, Luther Dunning, Ashland.  
Zeus-Freda II, by Torloak.  
RENO KANDY, b. 1935, Mrs. Ernest Miller, Ennis.  
Tush-Dark Quest, by \*Traumer.  
RENO KNOCKOUT, b. 1935, Henry Carey, Sheridan.  
High Line-Bene Alice, by Trial By Jury.  
RESCATE, ch. 1932, R. T. Tate, Sr., Ashland.  
Sans Tache-Buena Fichs, by Beun Tiempo.  
RICH PHIL, ch. 1931, Roy W. Forrester, Dillon.  
Carom-Empress Wyeth, by Wyeth.  
RUSSMOR, blk., 1934, Wetmore Hodges, Ennis.  
Bostonian-Grey Watch, by Grey Lag.  
SAGA FOW, blk., 1926, W. E. Schall, Arlee.  
Sweep-Miss Jazbo, by Waterboy.  
SAGEBOYS, b. 1925, Mary B. Irion, Olive.  
\*Chicle-Bonnie Broom, by Whisk Broom II.  
SASPER, b. 1921, T. S. Grace, West Yellowstone.  
Master Robert-Miss Cynthia, by Joe Carey.  
SCAMP, br. 1919, C. B. Power, Wolf Creek.  
Sea-Law-Campanula, by Chaucer.  
SILVER LIP, ch. 1931, Deeridge Farms Co., Deer Lodge.  
Secret Greetings-Widrig Squaw, by L. C. Widrig.  
SIR BUD, b. 1936, Clarence Duus, Hamilton. (tentative).  
Gallant Sir-Rare Bud, by Brown Bud.  
SPANISH TITLE, b. 1933, Kirk Badgett, Ashland.  
\*Donnacona-Baby Buzzard, by Black Toney.  
STARAB, b. 1934, Robert Schall, Arlee.  
\*Sherab-Bright Shawl, by \*North Star III.  
STOUT BROOMS, ch. 1929, W. D. Stanton, Arlee.  
John F. Grier-Noontime, by \*All Gold.  
SULTRY, b. 1929, G. G. Galbreath, Browning.  
Sun Flag-Bahleca, by Alcantara II.  
THE BEGINNER, b. or dr., 1925, C. S. McNair, Great Falls.  
St. Henry-Inaugurate, by Ballet.

**TONEY BOOTS**, ch., 1934, A. C. Shelhamer, Clyde Park.  
 Boot To Boot—Batwing, by Black Toney.  
**TOWNSEND BOY**, ch., 1938, Fred Lewis, Brownling.  
 Little King—Brown Charm, by King Charming.  
**TRAILHAM**, b., 1928, Herbert Fish, Dodson.  
 Indian Trail—Hamada, by Adalid.  
**UPTIME**, ch., 1928, Matt Lytle, Browning.  
 Upset—Susan Lenox, by Handset.

## Nebraska Sires

### NEBRASKA REMOUNT SIRES

**ASHLAND BOY**, br., 1937, A. C. Jones, Rose.  
 Aga Khan—Ashland Babe, by Swing Loose.  
**DONACARE**, ch., 1931, Dr. F. L. Wilson, Spring Creek Ranch, Stuart.  
 \*Donnacare—Spartina, by King James.  
**FIRING POINT**, br., 1934, A. G. Kime, Cody.  
 Stormy Port—Lady Ancestor, by Ancestors.  
**\*GRAIN DE CAFE**, br., 1932, Paul H. Reel, Spencer.  
 Bahr El Gazal—Claude de France, by Zagreus.  
**JINAM**, ch., 1928, George McGinley, Jr., Keystone.  
 Jingo—Amigario, by Norito.  
**LIBERAL LAD**, b., 1925, Mrs. D. Wisner, North Platte.  
 Falkirk—Zora H., by Frisco System.  
**LUCKY ARCADIA**, ch., 1928, Leslie Graff, Johnstown.  
 Lucky Hour—Belle of Arcadia, by Plaudit.  
**OLD MASTER**, b., 1929, Ivan Butterfield, Pawnee City.  
 Gainsborough—Serges, by Argos.  
**OUR SPOT**, ch., 1930, Otto Buechle, Valentine.  
 Tangara—Bertha Skiffel, by The Club.  
**RED STUART**, ch., 1925, Hene Haskell, Elsmere.  
 \*Jack Stuart—Anthem, by Flotow.  
**RENO KAFFIR**, b., 1935, A. F. Bates, Flying Y Ranch, Halsey.  
 London Pride—Mustard Flower, by Mustard Seed.  
**TIJANICE T.**, ch., 1937, Kenneth Boyer, Mullen.  
 Titus—Janice G., by Malamont.  
**TITUS**, ch., 1927, Lakeview Ranch Co., Neal Sloan, Chambers.  
 Infinite—Precipitate, by \*Trompe La Mort.  
**TOTEVE**, b., 1937, Cross Five Cattle Co., Gordon.  
 Tote—Juan Eve, by Camp Fire.

## Nevada Sires

**\*BELZANOR II**, b., 1926, Grass Valley Ranch, Austin; (Richard Magee).  
 Massine—Beltana, by \*Rock Sand. Also John Cavanagh.  
**JOHN CAVANAGH**, b., 1925, Grass Valley Ranch, Austin; (Richard Magee).  
 John P. Grier—Lois Cavanagh, by Hastings. Also \*Belzanor II.

### NEVADA REMOUNT SIRES

**BLUDGEON**, ch., 1925, C. A. Sewell, Elko.  
 Cudgel—Lady Lyle, by Sunstar.  
**BOOM**, ch., 1924, Louis A. Sauer, Carson City.  
 \*Hoon—Flying Jib, by Friar Rock.  
**CHARTRES**, b., 1930, C. A. Sewell, Elko.  
 Chance Play—Green Flower, by Alcantara II.  
**DELWYN**, gr., 1932, F. B. Stewart, Paradise Valley.  
 \*Royal Canopy—Gypsum, by Trap Rock.  
**FAIR WIND**, ch., 1923, C. A. Sewell, Elko.  
 Fair Play—Blairmore, by Curcys.  
**INHERIT**, ch., 1932, Dodge Bros., Fallon.  
 Sickle—Maharance, by \*Brown Prince II.  
**JOE FLORES**, b., 1929, Frank Galloway, Currant.  
 \*Axenstien—Hester Ann, by \*Hourless.  
**KING'S KUP**, ch., 1927, Isador Sara, Jr., Eureka.  
 Enfield—Davine, by David Tenny.  
**\*LAWSON**, b., 1925, Dodge Bros., Fallon.  
 Son-in-Law—Frusquin's Pride, by St. Frusquin.  
**LOGOS**, ch., 1929, M. B. Bybee, East Ely.  
 Infinite—Grecian, by \*Ogden.  
**MACLEAN**, b., 1921, Van R. Savage, Elko.  
 Meelick—Dona Hamilton, by Donald A.  
**OIAI-O**, ch., 1935, Archie Myers, McDermitt.  
 Rodgers—Lilaha, by Eastertide, Jr.  
**RAINSTORM**, b., 1925, Ensign Hill, Metropolis.  
 Thunderstorm—Florsain, by \*Sain.  
**RUCKUS**, ch., 1930, William Kane, Lee.  
 Upset—Virago, by Fair Play.  
**SPORTING KING**, b., 1925, Ellison Ranching Co., Tuscarora.  
 Sporting King—Grace King, by Judge Wright.  
**\*MAORI LAD**, b., 1934, C. A. Sewell, Elko.  
 Night Raid—Eaglet II, by Chief Ruler.

## New Hampshire Sires

**\*SUN GOD II**, br. or b., 1922, University of New Hampshire Farm, Durham; (N. H. Racing Com.).  
 Maintenance—Sunbonnet, by Sunstar. Fee: \$15 In state; \$25 out of state.  
**HONEY BOY**, dk. ch., 1937, Bobbin Mill Farm, Cobligh Hill Road, Lisbon; (S. J. Sharpless).  
 Hi-Jack—Conditional, by Fluribus.

## New Jersey Sires

**CARUSO**, b., 1927, Hop Creek Farms, Holmdel; (W. H. LaBoyteaux).  
 \*Polynesian—Sweet Music, by Harmonicon. Also Jack High, Teddy Weed. Fee: \$300 Return  
**CASE ACE**, b., 1934, Harmony Hollow Stud, Harborton; (Joseph M. Roebbling). Fee: \$500 Return  
 \*Teddy—Sweetheart, by Ultimus.  
**CATALAN**, b., 1921, Oak Glen Farm, Red Bank; (W. W. Vaughan). Fee: \$200  
 Fair Play—Catalpa, by Tracery. Also Neddie.  
**COCKED HAT**, b., 1929, Woodland Farm, Red Bank; (Woodland Farm). Fee: \$100 Return  
 Mad Hatter—Cypera, by \*Ogden. Also Knave High, Opera Hat.  
**COURT DAY**, ch., 1924, Woodvale Farm, Princeton; (Mark M. Jones). Private  
 Fair Play—Castanet, by \*Frizzle.  
**COURT SCANDAL**, gr., 1934, Playfields Farm, Somerville; (Louis H. Nimkoff). Private Contract  
 \*Royal Minstrel—The Colonel's Lady, by \*Star Shoot.  
**\*EASTON**, br., 1931, Meadowview Farms, Moorestown; (Meadowview Farms). Fee: \$500 Return  
 Dark Legend—Pharos, by Phalaris. Also John P. Grier, \*Mont Blanc.  
**\*FANAR**, ch., 1931, Keystone Farm, Pennington; (Mrs. D. V. Kellogg). Private  
 Pharos—Camouflage, by Picton. Also \*St. Elmo II.  
**\*GOLDEN VOLT**, b., 1924, Bedminster Stock Farm, Bedminster; (W. D. Cleland). Fee: \$50  
 \*Volta—Golden Isle, by Cicero. Also \*Maraton, \*Tournament II.  
**GONFALON**, ch., 1921, Tinton Falls; (Miss Jane E. Henderson). Private  
 Pennant—Bonnie Broom, by Whisk Broom II.  
**JACK HIGH**, ch., 1926, Hop Creek Farms, Holmdel; (W. H. LaBoyteaux). Fee: \$750 Return  
 John P. Grier—Priscilla, by \*Star Shoot. Also Caruso, Teddy Weed.  
**JOHN P. GRIER**, ch., 1917, Meadowview Farms, Moorestown; (Meadowview Farms). Private  
 Whisk Broom II—Wonder, by Disguise. Also \*Easton, \*Mont Blanc.  
**KNAVE HIGH**, ch., 1934, Woodland Farm, Red Bank; (Woodland Farm). Fee: \$50 Return  
 Jack High—Alice Foster, by \*Pataud. Also Cocked Hat, Opera Hat.  
**\*MARATON**, ch., 1933, Bedminster Stock Farm, Bedminster; (W. D. Cleland). Fee: \$100  
 Mid d'Og—Giboulee, by Isard II. Also \*Golden Volt, \*Tournament II.  
**\*MONT BLANC**, ch., 1933, Meadowview Farms, Moorestown; (Meadowview Farms). Private Contract  
 Coronach—Blanc Mange, by Hainault. Also \*Easton, John P. Grier.  
**NEDDIE**, blk., 1926, Oak Glen Farm, Red Bank; (W. W. Vaughan). Fee: \$300  
 Colin—Black Flag, by \*Light Brigade. Also Catalan.  
**OPERA HAT**, b., 1935, Woodland Farm, Red Bank; (Woodland Farm). Private Contract  
 Cocked Hat—Upturn, by Upset. Also Cocked Hat, Knave High.  
**PONTIUS**, ch., 1936, Stromboli Farm, Wrightstown.  
 Filate—Lili, by \*Spanish Prince II. Also Stung.  
**\*ST. ELMO II**, gr., 1932, Keystone Farm, Pennington; (Mrs. D. V. Kellogg). Private  
 Pharos—Frisky, by Isard II. Also \*Fanar.  
**STING**, b., 1921, Stromboli Farm, Wrightstown. Fee: \$200—1 year return  
 Spur—Gnat, by \*Voter. Also Pontius.  
**TEDDY WEED**, b., 1935, Hop Creek Farms, Holmdel; (W. H. LaBoyteaux). Private  
 \*Teddy—Starwed, by Phalaris. Also Caruso, Jack High.  
**\*TOURNAMENT II**, gr., 1922, Bedminster Stock Farm, Bedminster; (W. D. Cleland). Fee: \$100  
 Gay Crusader—Reine des Peches, by Roi Herode. Also \*Golden Volt, \*Maraton.

### NEW JERSEY REMOUNT SIRES

**FOUR SPADES**, br., 1933, L. C. Vannan, Morristown.  
 Dan IV—Queen of Spain, by \*Spanish Prince II.  
**HAPPY TIME**, br., 1925, John L. Bond, Clarksboro.  
 High Time—Little Blossom, by Dick Finnell.

## New Mexico Sires

**NASSAK**, ch., 1925, Las Cruces; (H. S. Bissell).  
 John P. Grier—Ethel D., by Box.  
**SUN FLAG**, b., 1921, Prado Verde Ranch, Abiquil; (W. B. Greenlee).  
 \*Sun Briar—Private Flag, by Hamburg.

### NEW MEXICO REMOUNT SIRES

**BOB SHANNON**, b., 1927, G. F. Billings, Roswell.  
 Sporting Blood—\*First Attempt II, by Symington.  
**BROTHER THOMAS**, b., 1934, R. M. Reynolds, Lordsburg.  
 Broadway Jones—Just In Time, by Hessian.  
**BUCKEYE FOOT**, br., 1927, E. T. Springer, Cimarron.  
 Black Toney—\*May Bird, by Thrasher.  
**CHIMNEY SWEEP**, b., 1927, E. T. Springer, Cimarron.  
 Whisk Broom II—Poly Flinders, by Burgomaster.  
**FIGHTING JOE**, br., 1927, Clement Hendricks, Roswell.  
 Dunlin—\*Pearl III, by Flint Rock.  
**KIMBALL**, dk. br., 1933, Garfield Paltenghe, Wagon Mound.  
 Lee O. Cotner—Anne Liffy, by Pebbles.  
**LEVANTE**, b., 1928, I. K. Westbrook, Crownpoint.  
 \*Spanish Prince II—East Wind, by Trap Rock.  
**LUCKY CARGO**, ch., 1935, Burton C. Moosman, Roswell.  
 Almadel—Blanche Epine, by Badajoz.  
**LUCKY D.**, blk., 1927, Tom D. Hall, Hatch.  
 \*All Gold—Montrose Belle, by \*Pataud.  
**MADDER MUSIC**, br., 1924, Will Ed Harris, Carizozo.  
 Leonardo—Helen Marie, by Stalwart.  
**MARTIS**, b., 1927, H. P. Saunders, Roswell.  
 Sir Martin—Flying Jib, by Friar Rock.  
**OUTPLAY**, ch., 1926, I. K. Westbrook, Crownpoint.  
 Fair Play—Careful, by \*Wrack.  
**PUCHERO**, ch., 1930, Clement Hendricks, Flying H, Roswell.  
 \*Pot Au Feu—Scally, by \*Brown Prince II.  
**RENO MARINE**, b., 1937, Burton C. Moosman, Roswell.  
 \*Friar Dolan—Reno Gale, by Rickety.  
**ROYAL EASE**, gr., 1926, M. W. McGrath, Silver City.  
 \*Royal Canopy—Lazy Lady, by \*Sea King.  
**VIERNES SANTO**, b., 1936, F. N. Hartley, Springer.  
 Peace Junior—Betty S., by Swope.

## New York Sires

**\*ALL AWAY**, bl., 1920, Troop G, Division State Police Stables, Box 655, Troy. Fee: \$25  
 Stornaway—Almeria Bay, by Santry.  
**\*BIMBO III**, gr., 1932, Twin Lakes Stud Farm, Golden Bridge; (Sidney H. Scheuer).  
 Biribi—Beatrice, by Swynford. Also Demonstration. Fee: \$100 Return  
**CURATE**, ch., 1926, Lookover Station, Genesee; (The Jockey Club).  
 Fair Play—Irish Abbeys, by Celt. Also Thunderation.  
**DEMONSTRATION**, ch., 1932, Twin Lakes Stud Farm, Golden Bridge; (Sidney H. Scheuer).  
 Display—Cherry Court, by Black Jester. Also \*Blimbo III. Fee: \$500 Return  
**FLARION**, b., 1936, Genesee; (N. Y. Jockey Club, Maxwell H. Glover, Custodian). Fee: \$25 In N. Y.  
 Gallant Fox—Flambino, by \*Wrack. Private  
**GALLANT PRINCE**, b., 1932, Horse Home, Glen Head, L. I.; (Jockey Club Breeding Bureau).  
 Gallant Fox—\*Merry Princess, by \*Spanish Prince II. Fee: \$25  
**PEANUTS**, b., 1922, Aknusti Farm, Delhi; (R. L. Gerry). Private  
 \*Ambassador IV—Agnes Sard, by Sardanapale.  
**POWERLESS**, ch., 1927, Mount Morris; (D. B. Macaulay).  
 Rummymede—Little Ruth, by Sir Martin.  
**\*ROSEDALE II**, b., 1928, Leo W. Davin's Farm, Caledonia; (The Jockey Club). Private  
 \*Teddy—Roseola, by Swynford.  
**ROYAL GUARD**, b., 1930, Genesee; (The Jockey Club). Fee: \$25  
 Light Brigade—Anchorholme, by Golden Sun.  
**THUNDERATION**, ch., 1924, Lookover Station, Genesee; (The Jockey Club).  
 Thunderer—Sarnia, by Quebec. Also Curate.  
**WHICH MATE**, ch., 1930, The Homestead, Genesee; (Mrs. W. A. Wadsworth).  
 \*Uncle George—Classmate II, by Shotgun. Fee: \$15 In Livingston County; \$25 out of Livingston County

### NEW YORK REMOUNT SIRES

**MORNING STAR**, b., 1935, Mrs. C. Z. Case, Charlton Farm, Avon.  
 Lord Brighter—Star of Hope, by Glendare.  
**NOE-EASTER**, ch., 1924, Mrs. Clarence E. Bull, Syracuse.  
 \*North Star III—Bunchy, by Llangwm.  
**RACE RIOT**, br., 1936, W. D. McMillan, Ithaca.  
 Flying Ebony—Miss Simplicity, by Spur.

## North Carolina Sires

**WARCRAFT**, b., 1936, Farmers Federation, Asheville; (Farmers Federation). Fee: \$50  
 Man o'War—Foxcraft, by Foxlaw.  
**YOUNG NATIVE**, b., 1932, Mile Away Stables, Southern Pines, (Mr. & Mrs. W. O. Moss).  
 Pompey—Giggles, by \*Polymellian. Fee: \$250

### NORTH CAROLINA REMOUNT SIRES

**FITZREE**, ch., 1920, F. D. Bell, Tuxedo.  
 Fitzwilliam—Mary Street, by Onondaga.

## North Dakota Sires

### NORTH DAKOTA REMOUNT SIRES

**ALGERNON**, ch., 1925, John F. Sullivan, Mandan.  
 Fair Play—Lady Alzy, by Ormondale.  
**BARRONS**, b., 1933, Axel Kongsle, Towner.  
 Lantados—Dental, by Stalwart.  
**BO McMILLAN**, ch., 1920, Patterson Land Co., Bismarck.  
 Ballot—Nettle Hastings, by Hastings.  
**CRACK O'DAY**, blk., 1937, C. C. Whittier, Lehr.  
 Hunkey Dorcy—Black Beanie, by Lion D'Or.  
**KALEIDOSCOPE**, b., 1923, Gus C. Tkachenko, Grassy Butte.  
 \*Golden Broom—Pink & Yellow, by Broomstick.  
**PEACE PENN**, b., 1924, Dr. D. B. Fitzlaugh, Killdeer.  
 Peace Pennant—Mirka, by Peter Quince.  
**PUGNACIOUS**, ch., 1926, Walter Bieri, Bismarck.  
 Anaculous—Domestic, by Trap Rock.  
**STARS AND BARS**, b., 1926, Dr. R. G. Montgomery, Cogswell.  
 Pennant—Remembrance, by Hamburg, or Broomstick.  
**VINO**, ch., 1930, Eugene Wachter, Bismarck.  
 Sir Luke—Myrtle Hardee, by Joe Wooten.

## Ohio Sires

**\*BENAGI**, gr., 1937, Rainbow Farm, Chillicothe; (Garratt S. Claypool). Private Contract  
 \*Blenheim II—Firoze Rance, by Son-in-Law.  
**BONIVAN**, b., 1935, Geormalen Farm, Plain City; (Dr. J. E. Grey).  
 Bonifair—Lady Ivan, by Ivan the Terrible.  
**BURGOO KING**, ch., 1929, Darby Dan Farm, Galloway; (John W. Galbreath). Fee: \$250  
 Bubbling Over—Minawand, by Lonawand. Also Isalah, Saladin.  
**GALLANT MAC**, br., 1931, Zanesville; (Dr. M. H. Powelson). Fee: \$100  
 \*Bright Knight—Ethel Gray, by Hessian.  
**HADAGAL**, b., 1931, Shannondale Farm, Cincinnati; (Calumet Farm). Fee: \$200 Return  
 \*Sir Gallahad III—Erne, by White Eagle. Also Jack Horgan.  
**ISALAH**, bl., 1930, Darby Dan Farm, Galloway; (John W. Galbreath). Fee: \$100  
 High Time—Mary Belle, by Ballot. Also Burgo King, Saladin.  
**JACK HORGAN**, br., 1924, Shannondale Farm, Cincinnati; (W. J. Mulvihill). Fee: \$50  
 Paul Weidel—\*The Doll, by St. Amant. Also Hadagal.  
**\*KING BRUCE**, b., 1923, Twinsburg; (Joseph F. White). Fee: \$250  
 \*Teddy—Persistent, by Spearmint.  
**LESTER J.**, dk. b. or br., 1933, Watson Farm, Mt. Vernon; (Dr. E. E. Watson). Private Contract  
 Mentor—Twinkling, by Fair Play. Also \*Morecco.  
**\*MOROCCO**, b., 1925, Watson Farm, Mt. Vernon; (Dr. E. E. Watson). Private Contract  
 Tanglers—\*Laurina, by Persimmon. Also Lester J.  
**POMPONIUS**, b., 1930, River Divide Farm, Columbus; (R. J. Dienst). Fee: \$100  
 Pompey—Wigwam, by \*Polymellian.  
**PTOLEMY**, b., 1934, Blendon Farms, Columbus; (Edward C. Platt). Fee: \$50 Return  
 Whichone—Thais, by \*Sun Briar. Also Thoron.  
**SALADIN**, b., 1931, Darby Dan Farm, Galloway; (J. W. Galbreath). Fee: \$100  
 \*Sir Gallahad III—\*Cross of Gold, by Gay Crusader. Also Burgo King, Isalah.  
**STRATHLEVEN**, gr., 1930, Blome Road, Cincinnati; (John A. Bairnsfather). Private Contract  
 \*Strathleven—Spanish Name, by \*Spanish Prince II.  
**THE CODE**, b., 1924, Buckeye Thoroughbred Farm, Doylestown; (M. J. Ternansky). Fee: \$50  
 The Porter—Cypher Code, by Disguise.  
**THORSON**, ch., 1932, Blendon Farms, Columbus; (Edward C. Platt). Fee: \$50 Return  
 Son O'Battle—Axenbroom, by \*Axenstien. Also Ptolemy.



VAMOOSE, b. 1934, White Star Farm, Delaware; (Faisale Stable).  
Blue Larkspur—Eastern Lady, by Spearhead.  
WAR GLOW, b. 1929, Dunn Farm, Kinsman; (Mrs. Sadie Dunn).  
\*War Cry—Shadow Light, by Marse Abe.

OHIO REMOUNT SIRES

COTTON CLUB, b. 1931, Charles L. Henkel, Columbus.  
Brown Bud—Hold Me, by Von Tromp.  
CAPTAIN JINKS, gr., 1933, Garrett S. Claypool, Columbus.  
Mr. Jinks—Chanelle, by Buchan.

Oklahoma Sires

BLACK MAN, blk., 1925, Circle Bar Ranch, Fairfax; (J. A. Presbury).  
Manokin—Hester Zorra, by Cesarion. Also Twice.  
BLIND MAE, b. 1930, New Kirk; (Samuel B. Walters).  
Blind Play—Catharine Marrone, by \*Glenclair.  
BROCCA, ch., 1929, El Reno; (Wiley Jones).  
Bubbling Over—Mosale, by Cocksure II.  
OUTSHINE, ch., 1932, Grandview Farm, Salina; (G. M. Brigham).  
Brilliant—Percosity, by \*Pirate of Penzance.  
PRINCE PAL, b. 1917, Duncan; (B. F. Lundey).  
\*Prince Palatine—Wilful Maid II, by Sundridge.  
TWICE, b. 1933, Circle Bar Ranch, Fairfax; (J. A. Presbury).  
Prince Galahad—Double Dutch, by Bachelor's Double. Also Black Man.

OKLAHOMA REMOUNT SIRES

AGA KHAN, br., 1921, George W. Schaefer, Alva.  
\*Omar Khayyam—Lady Carnot, by Radium.  
ALARM CLOCK, br., 1929, Raymond Smith, Guymon.  
Spur—Jingling, by Ben Brush.  
AXMETIC, br., 1929, Paul Holloway, Grand.  
\*Axenstern—Cosmetic, by \*Star Hawk.  
BAALBEC, b., 1922, H. T. McSpadden, Oologah.  
\*Troutbeck—Istar, by Von Tromp.  
BEAU GESTE, ch., 1924, H. L. Ward, Byars.  
\*Omar Khayyam—Sand Dune, by \*Rock Sand.  
BIG BLOW, b. or br., 1929, Dave Avanzini, Coalgate.  
Wildair—La Grisette, by Roi Herode.  
CATTAIL, br., 1930, F. E. Giles, Norman.  
Sweep—Kittypuss, by Manager Walte.  
CHANCE MEETING, b., 1930, George W. Schaefer, Alva.  
Chance Play—Continental, by Yankee.  
CHIEF MOURNER, b., 1932, W. S. Crousen, Marlow.  
\*Sir Gallahad III—Widow's Weeds, by \*War Cloud.  
DAPPER DON, b., 1937, Arthur L. Martin, Baxter Springs, (Kansas).  
Don Leon—Miss Elegance, by Stimulus.  
DARWIN, b., 1929, F. E. Giles, Norman.  
Jack Hare Jr.—Precious One, by Tea Caddy.  
FEUDAL TIMES, b., 1929, John W. R. Myers, Dover.  
\*Sir Gallahad III—Fancy Light, by \*Campfire.  
FITZ ROBINSON, ch., 1932, James Davis, Red Oak.  
Flagbbon—Half Staff, by War Pennant.  
GOLDEN SEAL, ch., 1933, Paul Holloway, Grand.  
\*Golden Broom—Josie A., by Superman.  
\*LE BEY, b. or br., 1922, Paul Holloway, Grand.  
All Bey—Lodi, by Gorgon.  
LIPAN RICHARD, ch., 1929, Lloyd J. Barby, Beaver.  
Kenward—Viola Park, by Dick Fennell.  
LONDON PRIDE, ch., 1926, J. C. Culbertson, Muckogee.  
Capt. Cuttle—Flower of Yarrow, by Sunstar.  
MADERO, ch., 1935, John W. R. Myers, Dover.  
Gallant Fox—Bonnie Maxina, by \*War Cloud.  
\*MAGIC ORB, ch., 1929, Jim Ray, Vinita.  
Flying Orb—Magic Bird, by Marcoal.  
MERRICK'S PAL, ch., 1928, A. J. Speck, Ponca City.  
Sun Pal—Castle Douglas, by Lochryan.  
MORLEY, br., 1927, Merle Brady, Seling.  
Whiskaway—Lady Waldeck, by Golden Maxim.  
MR. JOHREN, ch., 1928, S. B. Divine, Pryor.  
\*Johren—Slipper Day, by Martinus.  
NORTH AMERICA, ch., 1925, H. C. Gling, Aline.  
\*North Star III—Viva American, by \*McGee.  
PALMIST, b., 1923, R. E. Snell, Jr., Dustin.  
Golden Sun—Falmella, by Lemberg.  
PHANTOM GENERAL, ch., 1929, W. S. Crousen, Marlow.  
Our General—Phantom Blue, by Ultimius.  
RENO ELMER, ch., 1929, Jim Todd, Talala.  
\*Over There—Bartie, by Valeat.  
RENO IBAN, ch., 1933, Oscar John Grace, Oklahoma City.  
Pablo—Balloting, by Ballot.  
RENO LEE, b., 1936, John Dawson, Talala.  
Friar Dolan—Boots Last, by Boots and Saddle.  
RENO LEGEND, b., 1936, Foster Farms, Inc., Ochelata.  
High Line—Nuna, by \*Jack Stuart.  
RUN DOR, b., 1924, E. Walker, Elk City.  
Runflor—Lady Dorinet, by Colinet.  
SENGARIS, b., 1931, Dr. J. J. Slinkard, Elk City.  
\*Sir Gallahad III—Agnes Sard, by Sardanaapale.  
\*SON, br., 1925, T. D. Benjergdes, Beaver.  
Son-in-Law—Isauria, by Cicero.  
SPANISH ISLE, b., 1930, J. A. Mount, Holdenville.  
\*Spanish Prince II—Belle Isle, by Bezan.  
TEOCAL, br., 1937, R. E. Herndon, Concho.  
Hygro—Princess Teo, by \*Royal II.  
TOP O' THE MORN, b., 1925, A. P. Greer, Harmon.  
\*Roderic II—Child of Dawn, by Strephon.  
TOYLAND, ch., 1923, Dr. Fred S. Watson, Okmulgee.  
Peter Pan—Lucrative, by Mordant.  
WAYSICO, ch., 1936, Charles W. Flint, Tulsa.  
Insko—Spinning Way, by \*Hourless.

Oregon Sires

\*BACHELOR'S GIFT, b., 1929, Marshfield; (Mill B. Stables).  
\*St. Cole—Bachelor's Girl, by Bachelor's Image.  
\*CITIZEN, ch., 1918, Corvallis; (Julian N. McFadden).  
\*Voter—Spumante, by Polymelus. Also Freebooter, Termination.  
CLARIFY, bay, 1930, Evergreen Stock Farm, Cottage Grove; (A. B. Spreckels).  
Chatterton—Maharane, by Brown Prince II.  
FREEBOOTER, b. or br., 1921, Corvallis; (Julian N. McFadden).  
\*Hand Grenade—War Baby, by Uncle. Also \*Citizen, Termination.  
\*MIO D'AREZZO, b., 1929, Hawthorn Stud, Hillsboro; (H. W. Ray).  
Laland—Margarita d'Arezzo, by Signorino. Also Pharoach.  
PHARLOCH, b., 1934, Hawthorn Stud, Hillsboro; (H. W. Ray).  
\*Pharand II—Latch Key, by Mad Hatter. Also \*Mio D'Arezzo.  
TERMINATION, b., 1933, Corvallis; (Norman W. Church).  
Toro—Peroration, by Clarissimus. Also \*Citizen, Freebooter.

OREGON REMOUNT SIRES

ALVARADO, b., 1934, Dr. H. H. Foskett, Portland.  
Bewithus—Kinsau, by Rodgers.  
ANTON CERMAK, ch., 1926, W. C. Helyer, Kent.  
\*Polymellian—Lady Winsome, by \*Meddler.  
BAY METEOR, b., 1930, Prince Hardisty, Jordan Valley.  
Meteorite—Irmalee T., by Uncus.  
BEAUREGARD, b., 1925, Tom Whitte, Hereford.  
Black Toney—Doreid, by Galloping Simon.  
BOSTON HILL, blk. or br., 1923, J. C. Scharf, Malheur Refuge, Burns.  
Bostonian—Mazurka, by Ralph.  
BUCKY HARRIS, b., 1923, W. W. Zurcher, Enterprise.  
\*Hourless—Clef de Fer, by Verwood.  
CARPAN, ch., 1934, J. W. Dodd, Mays Ranch, Tygh Valley.  
\*Light Carbine—Mizanna, by Peter Pan.  
COLD CHECK, ch., 1929, F. J. Nevins, Huntington.  
High Time—La Planchette de Briante, by \*Negotol.  
CONVERSATION, b., 1926, C. R. Gulick, Pine.  
Leonardo II—Edna Stack, by Olambala.  
HENRY L., br., 1928, Houston Dunaway, Nyssa.  
Chilhowee—Jacquetta, by Jack Point.  
LAWRENCE M., gr., 1933, C. L. Edwards, Salem.  
\*Strathleven—Agnes Call, by Sweep On.  
LION CUB, b., 1929, D. D. Liske, Klamath Falls.  
Lion D'or—The Scholar, by Brya Mawr.  
OSCAR OTIS, b., 1936, Ned Sherlock, S2 Ranch, Lakeview.  
Bon Homme—Cameo, by \*Light Brigade.  
OUTGUESS, ch., 1929, Gus S. Levy, Baker.  
Lucillite—Budara, by The Finn.  
POLYDORUS, b., 1928, Homer E. Carlon, Wummer Lake.  
Friar Rock—Polyanthus, by \*Polymellian.

Fee: \$50 Live foal

Fee: \$25

Fee: \$25

SKIP IT, ch., 1932, Harold Grabner, Prairie City.  
Diavolo—Wiggle Waggle, by \*Chicle.  
STEP THIS WAY, b., 1929, Bryon Lemons, Mount Vernon.  
All Over—Lizette, by \*Star Hawk.  
STIMUL, ch., 1937, F. S. Le Grow, Athens.  
Stimulus—Gentle Julia, by Ballot.  
THE PERSIAN, b., 1932, F. J. Nevins, Huntington.  
Toro—Firewater, by \*Omar Khayyam.  
VILLON, ch., 1929, Darrell Mills, Paulina.  
Stimulus—Heloise, by Friar Rock.  
WILD MELODY, ch., 1931, Twain Bodmer, Paradise.  
The Panther—Lonesome Melody, by Meleager.  
WINTER PLAY, br., 1929, Jack Morrow, John Day.  
Leonardo II—Miami Beach, by King Gorla.

Pennsylvania Sires

AUTUMN GLEN, ch., 1938, Mars; (M. S. Redmond).  
Autumn Bloom—Science Hill, by Gnome.  
\*CARDINAL'S RING, br., 1925, Newtown Square; (Morris H. Dixon).  
Jackdaw—Bernsome, by Farast.  
CONSTITUTION, b., 1924, Chestnutbrook Farm, Berwyn; (Walter M. Jeffords).  
Man o'War—Florence Webber, by \*Peep O'Day.  
CORSCAN BLADE, gr., 1935, Roselawn Farm, Malvern; (Wm. J. McCahan III).  
\*Sir Greysteel—Galecorica, by \*Sir Gallahad III.  
CROMARTY, b., 1934, Pymatuning Valley Stock Farm, Jamestown; (H. D. King).  
\*Sir Gallahad III—La Croma, by Solario.  
FOLKING, blk., 1926, West Chester; (Thomas McKelvey).  
\*Negotol—Mary King, by \*Fatherless.  
OAK APPLE, ch., 1938, Devon; (Charles F. Henry).  
Chestnut Oak—Middlin Queen, by Meridian. Also Pasteurized.  
PASTEURIZED, ch., 1935, Devon; (Charles F. Henry).  
Milkman—Peake, by \*Sir Gallahad III. Also Oak Apple.  
ROYAL BAGGAGE, ch., 1930, Rhodesia Farm, Westtown; (Wm. W. Rhodes).  
Bagebaggage—Cassidy's Pride, by Meleager.  
THE CLOWN, b., 1920, Thorncroft Stables; Paoli; (Edwin S. Dixon, Jr.).  
Hessian—Wilful, by Mirthful.  
TIMBER BOY, ch., 1928, Best View Farm, West Chester; (Hollie Ashby).  
Lord Martin—Ashforth, by Von Tromp.  
VALLEY FORGE, br., 1928, Fair Acres, Westtown; (H. G. & C. L. Twaddell).  
American Flag—Fiery Flight, by Sweep.

PENNSYLVANIA REMOUNT SIRES

BREAST PLATE, ch., 1923, E. C. Bothwell, Pittsburgh.  
Olabala—Sunburst, by Banastar.  
BRIGHT HAVEN, b., 1931, John M. Bair, Abbottstown.  
\*Bright Knight—Rock Haven, by Trap Rock.  
\*CHERRY KING II, ch., 1925, D. B. Sharp, Hawthorne Farms, Berwyn.  
Sunstar—Maid of Kent, by Persimmon.  
IN ADVANCE, ch., 1932, E. B. Mitchell, Harrisburg.  
Peanuts—Prelude, by Fair Play.  
MOUNTAIN ELK, b., 1928, Dr. E. B. Deubler, Newtown.  
Apprehension—Bantry Pass, by \*Sea King.  
NYMPH KING, br., 1926, B. C. Cence, Dunbar.  
Colin—Storm Nymph, by Joe Chamberlain.  
FYRIFORM, br., 1936, S. G. Minor, Dunns Station.  
Whichos—Oval, by Fair Play.  
THE DENTIST II, br., 1932, James T. Sweeney, Dalton.  
Milton—China Blue, by Dark Ronald.

South Carolina Sires

SWATTER, b., 1927, Ingleside, Lugoff; (Col. John F. Wall).  
Broomstick—Gadfly, by \*Chicle.

SOUTH CAROLINA REMOUNT SIRES

KAI FENG, ch., 1927, Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner.  
Kal-Sang—Dauntless, by Pennant.  
NOEL'S FIRST, br., 1925, Ellison D. Smith, Jr., Lynchburg.  
Noel—Sophia Gatewood, by Radford.  
OLD COMRADE, b., 1933, W. W. Carroll, St. Matthews.  
Lee O. Cotner—Betty B., by Flittergold.

South Dakota Sires

ROSS R., br., 1918, Butler Ranch, Hot Springs; (F. O. Butler).  
Textile—Ashes, by Tremont.  
SECURITY BOND, ch., 1926, Aburg Farm, Hot Springs; (J. Aburg).  
\*War Note—Lady Chemist, by The Chemist.

SOUTH DAKOTA REMOUNT SIRES

BILLBO, ch., 1933, Dr. James I. Doyle, Rapid City.  
Bagebaggage—Little Indian, by Guy Fortune.  
BOBO POKER, b., 1934, Dennie Lane, Buffalo.  
Desperate Desmond—Dinah's Dimple.  
CHARIOT, b., 1927, Mackey Bros., Buffalo.  
Thunderer—Wait, by Greenback.  
COLONEL RIVERS, ch., 1922, Virgil Pitts, Custer.  
\*Alvescot—Himera, by \*Goldcrest.  
COOK'S MEMORIAL, b., 1935, Mackey Bros., Buffalo.  
In Memoriam—Deirdre, by Celt.  
DARK HERO, blk., 1928, Nels Fogh, Strool.  
\*Herodet—Sunwina, by \*Sun Briar.  
DARK WINTER, br., 1930, H. S. Ireland, Martin.  
\*Traumer—Sunwina, by \*Sun Briar.  
DON, b., 1926, Gaylord W. Scott, Plankinton.  
Mustard Seed—Kaffir Queen, by Kaffir.  
DROWSY WATERS, br., 1922, Edward J. Scribner, Custer Heumphreus 12-Mile Ranch.  
Cataract—Bronzewing, by Stalwart.  
ESPERALID, b., 1924, Gene Holcomb, Harding.  
Adalid—Esperito, by Norito.  
EVER, blk., 1929, Frank Tropic, Ft. Pierre.  
\*Ever—\*Bachelor's Choice, by Bachelor's Double.  
FOUR BITS, ch., 1932, Albert Burki, Holabird.  
\*Dan IV—Tidgee, by Sweep On.  
GETALONG, br., 1931, Lewis E. Thompson, Wessington Springs.  
Sleepy Head—Goldie S., by Golden Link.  
\*GRAND VIZIER, b., 1928, Alvin Anderson, Avance.  
\*Teddy—Pointe du Seral, by Sundridge.  
\*HONI SOIT, ch., 1925, Hans Fogh, Strool.  
Star and Garter—Konigina, by Picton.  
HUNKEY DOREY, dk. br., 1933, G. L. Payton, Millboro.  
Scat—April's Lass, by Relay.  
LANCE CORPORAL, br., 1935, H. A. Looby, Martin.  
\*Lancegaye—Lost Agnes, by Out the Way.  
LOED AUTUMN, ch., 1932, Hans Fogh, Strool.  
Pennant—Bright Leaf, by Bulse.  
MIDNIGHT WATCH, blk., 1925, Robert Stirling, Hayes.  
On Watch—Roll On, by Fairy King.  
MORSE CODE, b., 1928, Fred Stoecker, Ft. Pierre.  
Sporting Blood—Nellie Morse, by Luke McLuke.  
OLD DUTCH, b., 1925, Nels Morell, Fairpoint.  
\*Polymellian—Dust Pan II, by \*Sweeper.  
OTTO FRIZ, b., 1929, Stanley Sloan, Interior.  
\*Frizzle—Ottaveda, by \*Argonne.  
QUICK DEVIL, b., 1935, D. G. Frame, Reliance.  
Diavolo—Double Time, by \*Sir Gallahad III.  
RED BARTON, ch., 1937, Col. J. Vroman, Buffalo.  
Prince Barton—Agnes Orr, by Lion d'Or.  
RENO LUSTY, ch., 1936, Joe Schomer, Fort Pierre.  
\*Friar Dolan—Reno Florence, by Over Lord.  
SIR HERADE, b., 1936, Kirk Malcolm, Newell.  
\*Sir Gallahad III—Herade, by Peter Pan.  
SIE TRISTRAM, b. or br., 1931, Francis Chaffee, Clough.  
\*Sir Gallahad III—Belle of Blue Ridge, by \*Vulcan.  
STRAW MAN, dk. b., 1937, James Ramey, Wanblee.  
Pillory—Straw Bonnet, by \*Roselyon.  
SUN EDWIN, b., 1925, J. J. Cooper, Sturgis.  
\*Sun Briar—Edwina, by Celt.  
WAR INVESTIGATOR, br., 1926, Bert Humphrey, White River.  
\*War Fame—Investigation, by \*Mortlake.  
\*YEN II, b., 1929, George Heppner, Rumford.  
Legatee—Nan San, by Santol.

## Tennessee Sires

BOR DRURY, ch., 1928, Lonesome Pine Farm, Strawberry Plains; (Theodore Pooler).  
\*Epinard—Astrology, by \*Star Shoot. Also Bonanza.  
BONANZA, b., 1931, Lonesome Pine Farm, Strawberry Plains; (Theodore Pooler).  
\*Swift and Sure—El Dorado, by \*Ultimus. Also Bob Drury.  
FIRST MANOR, Foxland Hall, Gallatin; (J. M. Branham).  
Also \*Man O'Night.  
HECIA, gr., 1930, Treemont, Nashville; (E. Potter, Jr.).  
\*Stefan the Great—Look Up, by \*Ultimus.  
\*MAN O'NIGHT, br., 1929, Foxland Hall, Gallatin; (J. M. Branham).  
Manna—Artic Night, by White Eagle. Also First Manor.  
SEVEN STAR, br., 1933, McCullough Farm, Hornbeak; (J. B. Morgan, Jr.).  
Messenger—Fair Star, by \*Wrack.  
THUNDERING, b., 1922, Brentwood Farm, Nashville; (Rogers Cardwell).  
Pennant or Thunderer—Salotta, by \*Sala.

Fee: \$200 Live foal

Private

## TENNESSEE REMOUNT SIRE

FRED JR., ch., 1924, Estle W. Capshaw, Cookeville.  
Wildair—Mama Grass, by \*Short Grass.  
GENERAL LEE, ch., 1924, Estle W. Capshaw, Cookeville.  
War Cloud—Nancy Lee, by Broomstick.  
GENERAL PILLOW, ch., 1934, Rogers Caldwell, Brentwood.  
\*Hourless—Colina, by The Finn.

## Texas Sires

ALL ASHORE, br., 1931, Dunman Ranch, Novice; (Theodore Dunman).  
\*Phalaros—\*Armie II, by Louvois.  
BAGENBAGGAGE, ch., 1923, Valdina Farms, Sabin; (E. F. Woodward).  
\*Under Fire—Blushing Beauty, by Cunard. Also \*Knight's Caprice, Osculator, Petrose, Sortie, Teddy's Comet.  
BAG SMASHER, br., 1927, Escoba Stock Farm, Burnet; (Houghton Brownlee).  
Colin—The Baggage, by \*Under Fire. Also Dis Dat, Mere Play.  
BAND TIME, ch., 1929, Seeps Springs, Texas; (E. A. Whiteside).  
High Time—Bandymo, by Uncle.  
BAR NONE, br. or blk., 1931, T-Ranch, Fort Davis; (A. R. Eppenaue).  
Eternal—Venice, by Marcovit. Also \*Fine Manners, Kilkerry.  
BIN BAM, b., 1934, King Ranch, Kingsville; (R. J. Kleberg, Jr.).  
\*St. Germans—Elf, by \*Chicle. Also Bold Venture, Brazado, Equestrian, \*Phalaros.  
BLUE TRAIN, br., 1933, Reynolds Ranch, Fort Worth; (Reynolds Bros.).  
Blue Larkspur—Flora Mary, by \*Sir Gallahad III. Also Proph.  
BOLD VENTURE, ch., 1933, King Ranch, Kingsville; (R. J. Kleberg, Jr.).  
\*St. Germans—Possible, by \*Ultimus. Also Bim Bam, Brazado, Equestrian, \*Phalaros.  
\*BOOKBINDER, br., 1923, McKnight Farm, Arlington; (Alfred McKnight).  
Blink II—Bookmullin, by Chaucer. Also Flying Watch, Sunsun.  
BRAZADO, b., 1936, King Ranch, Kingsville; (R. J. Kleberg, Jr.).  
On Watch—Kippy, by Broomstick. Also Bim Bam, Bold Venture, Equestrian, \*Phalaros.  
CANIMAR, ch., 1932, Dalworth Stock Farm, Arlington; (Mrs. G. F. Jenkins).  
\*Bucellas—Fair Cuba, by \*Rire aux Larmes.  
COG AIR, b., 1929, Murchison Farm, Wilmer; (Kenneth Murchison).  
On Watch—Kippy, by Broomstick. Also Devil Red, \*Saint Andrews.  
CONTROL BOY, Lipan Springs Ranch, San Angelo; (R. S. Waring).  
Aunt's Boy—Control Girl, by Relay. Also Goodstone.  
CRASH, b., 1926, Winfree Bros. Farm, Houston; (Winfree Bros.).  
\*Wrack—Bonnie Toss, by \*Star Shoot. Also Fortunate Youth.  
CRUCIFIXION, br., 1927, Blue Ribbon Stock Farm, Dallas; (Jesse Brin).  
\*Negafol—Vague, by Celt.  
DAVID B., br. or blk., 1933, Red Wing Stock Farm, Rio Medina; (E. J. Schott).  
Just David—Miss Ora, by \*Porte Drapeau.  
\*DEBENTURE, b., 1930, Turner Ranch, Midland; (Frederick Turner).  
Apple Sammy—Preference, by Priceless. Also Westy's Fox.  
DEVIL RED, br., 1937, Murchison Farm, Wilmer; (Kenneth Murchison).  
\*Sir Gallahad III—Dustwhirl, by Sweep. Also Cog Air, \*Saint Andrews.  
DIS DAT, b., 1929, Escoba Stock Farm, Burnet; (Houghton Brownlee).  
\*Dis Dunc—Walt, by Greenback. Also Bag Smasher, Mere Play.  
DUELIST, b., 1924, Lipan Springs Ranch, San Angelo; (Clayton Morris & Son).  
\*War Cloud—Little Flower, by \*Star Ruby.  
EQUESTRIAN, ch., 1936, King Ranch, Kingsville; (R. J. Kleberg, Jr.).  
Equipoise—Fritelle, by Man O'War. Also Bim Bam, Bold Venture, Brazado, \*Phalaros.  
\*FINE MANNERS, ch., 1924, T-Ranch, Fort Davis; (A. R. Eppenaue).  
Souvenirs Toi—Photime, by Delaunay. Also Bar None, Kilkerry.  
FLYING WATCH, b., 1931, McKnight Farm, Arlington; (Alfred McKnight).  
On Watch—Flyin' Pennant, by \*North Star II. Also \*Bookbinder, Sunsun.  
FORTUNATE YOUTH, b., 1927, Winfree Bros. Farm, Houston; (Winfree Bros.).  
Lucky Hour—Mollie King, by \*Trevisco. Also Crash.  
GALA HOUR, b., 1936, Glad Acres Farm, Dallas; (King Ranch).  
\*Sir Gallahad III—One Hour, by \*Snob II. Also Greenock, Ted Easy.  
GLEAMING STAR, br., 1927, Elrod Farm, San Angelo; (T. Jess Elrod).  
Bull Dog Tenacity—Annie White, by First Chip.  
GOOD ESCOBA, dk. br., 1930, Renfro Farm, Robert Lee; (J. E. Renfro).  
Escoba—Good Will, by \*Berrillion.  
GOODSTONE, b., 1930, Lipan Springs Ranch, San Angelo; (R. S. Waring).  
\*Wrack—Silver Lane, by Jim Gaffney. Also Control Boy.  
GREENOCK, ch., 1925, Glad Acres Farm, Dallas; (Richard B. George).  
The Porter—Starella, by \*Star Shoot. Also Gala Hour, Ted Easy.  
GREY GOLD, Rachel Farm, Falfurrias; (Edward Rachel).  
HIGH SCORE, b. or br., 1926, Border Farm, Orange; (F. J. Demary).  
\*Mackenzie—Irene, by Trap Rock. Also Marconi.  
HOOSIER PRINCE, b., 1929, Gillis Ranch, Del Rio; (Roger Gillis).  
High Time—Rosanna, by Philo. Also Total Eclipse.  
HYGRO, ch., 1929, Tulaheta Ranch, Kerrville; (T. P. Morgan & J. E. Sullivan).  
\*Epinard—Ruddy Light, by \*Honeywood. Also Liberty Limited.  
HYPOLUXO, b., 1926, Kavanaugh Farm, Granger; (Charles Kavanaugh).  
High Time—Chateaubriand, by Combours.  
KHAMSEEN, ch. or br., 1931, Dallas; (E. E. Folsom).  
\*Sir Greysteel—Aquiline, by Peter Quince.  
KILKERRY, br., 1927, T-Ranch, Fort Davis; (A. R. Eppenaue).  
Black Tony—\*Eilanna, by Kilkenny. Also Bar None, \*Fine Manners.  
\*KNIGHT'S CAPRICE, blk., 1933, Valdina Farms, Sabin; (E. F. Woodward).  
Knight of the Garter—Gay Caprice, by Cynbus. Also Bagenbaggage, Osculator, Petrose, Sortie, Teddy's Comet.  
LAWYER, br., 1927, Marchbank Ranch, Big Springs; (F. C. Marchbank).  
Tryster—Entertainment, by High Time.  
LIBERTY LIMITED, b., 1929, Tulaheta Ranch, Kerrville; (T. P. Morgan & J. E. Sullivan).  
\*Sir Gallahad III—Dare Say, by Cudgel. Also Hygro.  
\*LIGHT CARBINE, ch., 1923, Fain Farm, Wichita Falls; (Ernest R. Fain).  
Gallop Light—Queen Carbine, by Carbine. Also Little Chief.  
LITTLE CHIEF, b., 1919, Fain Farm, Wichita Falls; (Ernest R. Fain).  
\*Wrack—\*Medals, by Rabelais. Also \*Light Carbine.  
LOST CAUSE, gr., 1927, Brazos View, Newcastle; (C. B. Daniels).  
Eternal—\*Canadian Tetrachia, by The Tetrach. Also Prisoner.  
MARCONI, ch., 1922, Border Farm, Orange; (F. J. Demary).  
\*Omar Khayyam—La Deliverance, by Ajax. Also High Score.  
MERE PLAY, ch., 1925, Escoba Stock Farm, Burnet; (Houghton Brownlee).  
Fair Play—Rosedrop, by St. Frusquin. Also Bag Smasher, Dis Dat.  
MILTON, b., 1923, Milton Stud, Big Springs; (Clayton Stewart).  
Peter Quince—\*Chorus Girl II, by Fitz Herbert.  
NEDAYR, br., 1933, Top O'The Hill Farm, Arlington.  
Neddie—Sunayr, by \*Sun Briar. Also Royal Ford, Tugboat Frank.  
OBERON, b., 1927, Texas Farm, Dallas; (W. R. Jarvis).  
\*Bright Knight—Fairly Wand, by \*Star Shoot.  
OSCULATOR, b., 1929, Valdina Farms, Sabin; (E. F. Woodward).  
Pompey—Some More, by \*Polymellian. Also Bagenbaggage, \*Knight's Caprice, Petrose, Sortie, Teddy's Comet.  
OUT BOUND, b., 1928, White Settlement Road Farm, Fort Worth; (Jesse Martin).  
Luke Meluke—In Bounds, by Fair Play.  
\*PHALAROS, br., 1922, King Ranch, Kingsville; (R. J. Kleberg, Jr.).  
Phalaris—Picardell, by Picton. Also Bim Bam, Bold Venture, Brazado, Equestrian.  
PRIORY, br., 1928, Gillis Ranch, Del Rio; (Roger Gillis).  
Haste—Irish Beauty, by Celt. Also Total Eclipse, Hoosier Prince.  
PRISONER, b., 1924, Brazos View, Newcastle; (C. B. Daniels).  
\*War Cry—Beartrap, by Bearcatcher. Also Lost Cause.  
PROPH, ch., 1934, Reynolds Ranch, Fort Worth; (Reynolds Bros.).  
High Time—Mary Belle, by Ballot. Also Blue Train.  
ROCK REEF, ch., 1928, Fuller Ranch, Snyder; (Paul L. Fuller).  
Wilderness—Coral Rock, by Trap Rock. Also Scabba.d.  
ROYAL DISTURB, gr., 1924, Abilene; (Cecil Childers).  
Royal Ford—Disturbance, by Peter Pan.  
ROYAL FORD, dk. gr., 1928, Top O'The Hill Farm, Arlington; (Fred Browning).  
Swayford—Royal Yoke, by Rol Herode. Also Nedayr, Tugboat Frank.  
\*SAINT ANDREWS, ch., 1932, Murchison Farm, Wilmer; (Kenneth Murchison).  
Fairway—\*Spring II, by \*Ksar. Also Cog Air, Devil Red.  
SANGREAL, b., 1933, Bedford Stock Farm, Smithfield; (George B. McCamey).  
\*Sir Gallahad III—Hayal, by Delhi. Also Vatted.  
SCABBARD, b. or br., 1934, Fuller Ranch, Snyder; (Paul L. Fuller).  
\*Sickle—La Bayonette, by Verwood. Also Rock Reef.  
SIR ASIA, b., 1936, Melody Meadows, Corsicana; (Wm. C. Stroube).  
\*Sir Gallahad III—Anastasia, by \*Wrack.  
SIR PETER, b. or br., 1922, Tres Erres Stock Farm, San Antonio; (Raymond R. Russell).  
\*Palcines—Souvenir, by Dick Welles. Also Tres Erres.  
SLAP JACK, b., 1926, Sweetwater; (Reynolds Bros.).  
\*Jacopo—Assignment, by \*Teddy.

Fee: \$200

Private

Fee: \$200

Private

Fee: \$200

Private

Fee: \$200

Private

Fee: \$200

Private

Fee: \$200

Private

Fee: \$200

Private

Fee: \$200

Private

Fee: \$200

Private

Fee: \$200

Private

Fee: \$200

Private

SOMEBODY, br., 1931, Allen Farm, Waller; (Marion Allen).  
Chance Shot—Phalaris, by Phalaris.  
SORTIE, b., 1925, Valdina Farms, Sabin; (E. F. Woodward).  
On Watch—Kippy, by Broomstick. Also Bagenbaggage, \*Knight's Caprice, Osculator, Petrose, Teddy's Comet.  
STRATOSPHERE, ch., 1929, Rio Ranchita, Kerrville.  
Dozer—Aorangi, by Mackintosh.  
SUN HAWK, b., 1924, Eldorado; (Tom Henderson).  
\*Star Hawk—Breathing Spell, by Dark Ronald.  
SUN IDOL, ch., 1933, Dalworth Stock Farm, Arlington; (Mrs. George Jenkins).  
\*Sun Briar—Dark Goddess, by \*Traumer.  
SUNSUN, ch., 1933, McKnight Farm, Arlington; (King Ranch).  
Peter Hastings—Sunset Gun, by Man O'War. Also \*Bookbinder, Flying Watch.  
TEDDY'S COMET, br., 1935, Valdina Farms, Sabin; (E. F. Woodward).  
\*Teddy—Flying Comet, by Peter Pan. Also Bagenbaggage, \*Knight's Caprice, Osculator, Petrose, \*Saint Andrews, Sortie.  
TED EASY, br., 1935, Glad Acres Farm, Dallas; (Richard B. George).  
\*Teddy—Show and Easy, by Colin. Also Gala Hour, Greenock.  
TERMINUS, ch., 1930, Blackwell Farm, Cooper; (Dr. J. A. Blackwell).  
Chatterton—Exterminate, by \*Ultimus.  
THE SOUTHERNER, ch., 1925, Sweetwater; (Tom Wade).  
\*Ommond—Beryl, by Ralph.  
TOTAL ECLIPSE, ch., 1936, Gillis Ranch, Del Rio; (Roger Gillis).  
\*St. Germans—Twister, by Whisk Broom II. Also Hoosier Prince, Priory.  
TRES ERRES, Tres Erres Stock Farm, San Antonio; (Raymond R. Russell).  
Also Sir Peter.  
TUGBOAT FRANK, b., 1933, Top O'The Hill Farm, Arlington; (Fred Browning).  
Bostonian—Saleta, by Sir Martin. Also Nedayr, Royal Ford.  
VATTED, Bedford Stock Farm, Smithfield; (George B. McCamey).  
Also Sanguinal.  
WESTERN SLOPE, br., 1934, Christiana Farm, Big Springs; (Dave Christian).  
Whichone—Nani-Hawaii, by Radiant.  
WESTY JUNIOR, br., 1929, Hill Ranch, Cisco; (S. H. Hill).  
Westy Hogan—Candy May, by \*Wormlighten.  
WESTY'S FOX, gr., 1929, Turner Ranch, Midland; (Frederick Turner).  
Westy Hogan—Candy Fox, by Grey Fox II. Also Debenture.  
WILD LAW, br., 1928, Fairview Stock Farm, Fairbanks; (Fred McElroy).  
Wildair—Common Law, by The Commoner.  
ZSAR, br., 1933, Greenlee Farm, Arlington; (R. R. Greenlee).  
Zev—Sardonyx, by Lucullite.

Private

Fee: Private

Fee: \$30

## TEXAS REMOUNT SIRE

BAD GUESS, ch., 1929, J. C. Miles, Midland.  
\*Vanguard—Gracie Bush, by Vandergift.  
BALL SPORT, b., 1930, Joe T. O'Keefe, Sierra Blanca.  
Polante—Kaffir Maid, by Kaffir Boy.  
B'AR HUNTER, b., 1928, J. A. Walker, Cherokee.  
Black Servant—\*Bit of White, by Sunstar.  
BARRIER, b., 1920, G. F. Henke, Morris Ranch.  
Madman—Elasticity, by \*Aeronaut.  
BESOM, ch., 1925, Est. of S. B. Burnett, Guthrie.  
Golden Broom—Perfection, by Ballot.  
BONNIE JACK, b., 1921, George P. Walker, Center Point.  
\*Wrack—Mary's Aunt, by Star Shoot.  
BRAVE BOB, br., 1922, C. C. Townsend, San Angelo.  
Grand Parade—Lady Eager, by Eager.  
CAPTAIN BRIDGES, ch., 1924, Henry T. Fletcher, Marfa.  
Setback—Flo Hargrave, by Dr. Bailey.  
CAPTAIN DICK, b., 1924, Floyd McFarlane, Palestine.  
Herodote—Asple, by Volta.  
CAPTAIN'S COURAGEOUS, ch., 1928, M. O. Means, Kent.  
Stimulus—Sea Dream, by Lemonora.  
CHARLES ROBINSON, b., 1925, Ray Hightower, Garden City.  
Thunderstorm—Mabel Clarkson, by Allowmaise.  
DENNYDANCE, ch., 1919, San Windham, Oplin.  
Judge Denny Jr.—Flying Dance, by Farandole.  
DUPLICATE, b., 1923, Arthur Denis, Jr., Vancouver.  
C. Brown—Nora Daly, by Duke Daly.  
EL CHEDAL, ch., 1923, Big 4 Ranch, Truscott.  
Adalid—El Cheva, by Rey el Santa Anita.  
ENCKIE JOE, ch., 1936, Bryan Hunt, Sonora.  
Perchance—Miss Enckie, by \*White Satin.  
ENTHRONED, b., 1928, Zeh V. Nixon, Luling.  
Cupid—Miss Minks, by Jim Gaffney.  
EXCITE, b., 1932, Wade Winston, Snyder.  
Stimulus—Arene, by St. James.  
FIRST THERE, b., 1931, James Ablowich, Clarksville.  
\*Over There—Reno Caprice, by Honolulu Boy.  
FLANDERS, b., 1934, E. A. Moore, Lampasas.  
Herodot—Dutch Girl, by Escoba.  
FLYING FIREFIN, ch., 1931, W. B. Mitchell's Sons, Marfa.  
Filory—Benita, by \*Aeronaut.  
FOLLOW THRU, ch., 1928, G. C. Breazeale, Cleburne.  
\*Epinard—Mary Belle, by Ballot.  
FORGERON, ch., 1931, J. P. Lee, Tankersly.  
\*Vulcan—Firefly, by King James.  
\*GAELIC PRINCE, b., 1928, F. T. Walsh, San Antonio.  
Prince Galahad—Fenestron, by Halnault.  
GHABIR, ch., 1929, Roger Gillis, Del Rio.  
Ribal—Guemura, by Segario.  
GOLDIC II, ch., 1920, J. W. Short, Bandera.  
Goldie—Dakota Girl, by Electioneer.  
HACKBERRY, ch., 1926, H. D. Storey, Cotulla.  
Wampum—De Frisa, by Heydey, Jr.  
HAYMAKER, b., 1926, Len M. Mertz, Mertzon.  
Dominant—Quell, by Vindex.  
HEEL PRINT, b., 1937, Chas. J. Cox, Garden City.  
Dark Vision—Minnie Sloan, by Black Pine.  
HIGH LINE, b., 1930, O. H. Pestell, Brackettville.  
Hish Cloud—L'Orpheine, by \*Prince Palestine.  
IAM GOOD, b., 1937, Harkey Thornton, San Saba.  
Goodstone—Sister Relay, by Relay.  
INIAN SKY, b., 1932, Marvin Shurbet, Floydada.  
Skyraker—Indora, by Ganador.  
JOHN F., ch., 1928, W. H. Taylor, San Saba.  
Ladkin—Pousette, by Ballot.  
JOKESTER, b., 1932, C. T. White, Brady.  
\*Dark Jest—Vint Daphne, by Trojan.  
KING O'NEILL II, ch., 1921, Fred M. Lege, III, Ft. Worth.  
Huan—Duchess of Savoy, by Uncle.  
LINE UP, b., 1927, J. W. Gibbons, Richland Springs.  
Ussel—Purling, by Peter Pan.  
LORD MEISE, b., 1923, E. S. F. Bralnard, Canadian.  
Ormondale—Margaret Meise, by \*Star Shoot.  
LORD SWIFT, ch., 1928, Virgil Powell, San Angelo.  
Hurry On—Lady In Grey, by Rol Herode.  
LOVELY MANNERS, b., 1924, J. W. Short, Jr., Bandera.  
Seven—Sournoise, by Verwood.  
MACANSCAT, b., 1937, B. Werkenhith, Galveston.  
Scat—Lady Ancestor, by Ancestors.  
MARCABALA, b., 1933, H. C. Allen, Robert Lee.  
Ariel—Marquette, by \*Huan.  
MILL FOND, ch., 1934, Louis Danz, Johnson City.  
\*Royal Minstrel—Lazy Daisy, by \*Chicle.  
MI VIDA, b., 1928, Reid Bros., Ft. Davis.  
Leonardo II—The Gleamer, by Master Robert.  
NANSEN, b., 1929, C. C. Townsend, San Angelo.  
Stimulus—Nancy Ann II, by Buchanan.  
OLD BALDY, ch., 1930, John Sheen, Mertzon.  
\*Polymellian—Eagle's Nest, by Harmonicon.  
OVER LORD, ch., 1924, M. E. Kidd, Katemcy.  
Sunpater—Gloucester, by Gloucester.  
PLAIN JIMMIE, b., 1934, A. H. McLerran, Voca.  
Sand Mole—Vexnow, by \*Marvex.  
PORTDEN, b., 1929, Monte Barrett, San Antonio.  
The Porter—Margaret Ozden, by \*Ozden.  
POT O' GOLD, br., 1928, Charles H. Chaney, Utopia.  
Pan Pan—Rainbow Division, by Stalwart.  
PRINCE BARTON, ch., 1929, A. C. Woodward, Lamesa.  
Sir Barton—Madras Ginham, by Delhi.  
RAG MAN, b., 1924, Gene Linthum, Barnhart.  
\*McGee—Sweepings, by Sweep.  
RASHID, b., 1922, Swenson Land & Cattle Co., Stamford.  
Sid—Ramin, by \*Berk.  
RECOLLECTION, b., 1923, G. M. Couch, Ozona.  
Jim Gaffney—Memories II, by Rabelais.  
RENO BAY, b., 1928, James M. Brook, Brady.  
Captain Ray—Flora McGinn, by Gold Heels.  
RENO COMMANDER, ch., 1927, Swenson Land & Cattle Co., Stamford.  
Reidall—Repat, by Wax Tacer.  
RENO DAZE, br., 1928, Pitchfork Land & Cattle Co., Guthrie.  
Trifid—Jury-Hat T, by Everett.  
RENO EPIC, b., 1929, Matador Land & Cattle Co., Channing.  
Cerulean—Otrion Girl, by Norito.  
RENO ERIC, b., 1929, C. C. Townsend, San Angelo.  
Lingard—Bartender II, by Boxinter.  
RENO GRATIS, ch., 1931, J. B. Ellis, Gonzales.  
Over Lord—Tax Exempt, by Zeus.

Fee: \$30

Private

Fee: Private

Private

Fee: Private

Private

Fee: Private

Private

Fee: Private

Private

Fee: Private

Private

Fee: Private

Private

Fee: Private

Private

Fee: Private

Private

Fee: Private

Private

Fee: Private

Private

Fee: Private

Private

Fee: Private

Private

Fee: Private

Private

Fee: Private

Private

Fee: Private

Private

Fee: Private

Private

Fee: Private

Private

Fee: Private



**BENO HEADLIGHT**, b. 1932, Frank B. Seale, Benchley. London Pride—Sarah Alethe, by Busy American.  
**BENO HERO**, ch., 1932, Brice R. Bonner, Eureka. Over Lord—Oriental Park, by Theo. Cook.  
**BENO IDOL**, ch., 1933, A. W. Bales, Lampasas. Stimulus—Forebode, by Escoba.  
**BENO INHALE**, ch., 1933, J. M. Treadwell, Menard. London Pride—Oriental Park, by Theo. Cook.  
**BENO IRRITANT**, b., 1933, C. C. Townsend, San Angelo. London Pride—Mustard Flower, by Mustard Seed.  
**BENO JAMBOREE**, b., 1934, Weldon Jones, Gatesville. Ormesby—Fallsade, by Chewink.  
**BENO JOB**, b., 1934, T. H. Alexander, Elorado. London Pride—Mustard Flower, by Mustard Seed.  
**BENO JUDGE**, blk., 1934, Martin Stiles, Annona. Pagan Fan—Doris Bond, by Bondage.  
**BENO JUPITER**, ch., 1934, W. H. Portwood, Seymour. \*Friar Dolan—Helen d'Or, by Lion d'Or.  
**BENO KHEMIVE**, ch., 1935, Thomas A. Morris, Mt. Home. London Pride—Oriental Park, by Theo. Cook.  
**BENO LION**, ch., 1936, C. C. Darnell, Childress. Cerulean—Blue Bonnet, by Ballot.  
**BENO MALLEY**, ch., 1937, R. S. Waring, San Angelo. Cerulean—Blue Bonnet, by Ballot.  
**SEA TRANCE**, ch., 1931, L. T. Burns, Jr., Yoakum. Stimulus—Sea Dream, by Lemonora.  
**SIDE CAR**, br., 1930, Thomas L. Blanton, Jr., Albany. \*Vulcan—Mollie Darling, by Pebbles.  
**SILVER FLEECE**, gr., 1933, Earl A. Brown, Childress. \*Royal Canopy—Marion May, by Trap Rock.  
**SIRDAE**, b., 1925, W. J. Currie, Garden City. \*Sweep—Dark Lantern, by Disguise.  
**SKALD**, ch., 1924, U. L. Willie, Matador. Alford—Musk, by Myram.  
**SONNY BASIL**, ch., 1928, C. N. Cummings, Van Horn. Basil—Mabel Curtis, by McGee.  
**SPECIAL RACKET**, ch., 1936, Alvin McGilvray, Iran. Sun Beau—Alexandria, by Pharos.  
**STABILITY**, br., 1935, D. F. Urschel, Glazier. Blondin—Famflet, by William the Third.  
**STARRAY**, ch., 1924, J. C. Byers, Chillicothe. Hendrie—Sudha, by Fashion Plate.  
**STICKHANDLE**, b., 1932, Jack Ewing, Coleman. \*Cohort—Boyle, by On Watch.  
**SWEET STAR**, b., 1930, J. E. Dickinson, Merkel. Sweep On—Order of the Star, by Ecouen.  
**TEA TAX**, blk., 1930, G. R. White, Brady. Bostonian—King's Fancy, by King James.  
**THE PINE**, b., 1924, Findlater & Webb, San Angelo. Cudgel—Audience, by Sir Dixon.  
**THE ROLL CALL**, ch., 1919, Marvin Taylor, Tokio. Lough Foyle—Beth Stanley, by Golden Maxlin.  
**TUSH**, br., 1929, Fred Roe, Robert Lee. \*Dis Done—Gold Brick, by Broomstick.  
**TWO TRAILS**, br., 1935, Paul E. Portwood, Swearingen. Sullivan Trail—Traleta, by Indian Trail.  
**UTOPIAN**, b., 1930, John Fields, Sonora. \*St. German—Nixie, by Peter Pan.  
**VALENTINO**, b., 1922, M. P. Renfro, Melvin. Whisk Broom II—Beauteous, by Hamburg.  
**VIRGINIA LOOM**, ch., 1936, J. L. Woodard, Kellerville. Cattail—Heirloom, by Short Grass.  
**VIRGINIA SHAD**, b., 1937, Wayne Munn, Water Valley. Goldbug or Chibowee—Sansonet, by Seal Mole.  
**VIRGINIA VALET**, ch., 1938, J. M. Corder, Sanderson. Gold Slick—Luca, by General Thatcher.

## Utah Sires

**LITTLE SHOWER**, ch., 1934, Val Verde Stock Farm, Salt Lake City; (S. Grant Young).  
 \*St. German—\*Friseur, by \*Sweeper.

Fee: \$100

## UTAH REMOUNT SIRE

**BEAL**, b., 1935, Mrs. F. Marion Guymon, Huntington. Sweep—Lady Bunting.  
**BEWITHUS**, blk., 1934, Utah State Agri. College, Logan. Black Toney—Doreid, by Galloping Simon.  
**CHILLY FLIGHT**, br., 1928, Hugh W. Colton, Vernal. Chihowee—Lucky Flight, by \*Flying Orb.  
**COCKALORUM**, b. or br., 1926, Daniel Gordon Freed, Camas. \*Snob II—Genevieve B., by Eyebrow.  
**DON DIEGO**, blk., 1924, R. L. Fenton, Farowan. Luke McLuk—\*Donna Roma, by \*Light Brigade.  
**DRYFOOL**, ch., 1937, V. Blain Larsen, Spring City. Fair Ball—Lida G., by Sweep On.  
**DUE NORTH**, ch., 1938, Culbert Robison, Fillmore. Discovery—Snowshoe, by \*Swift and Sure.  
**HEALY**, b. or br., 1926, L. R. Moody, Deseret. Sir Martin—Violet Mahoney, by Colla.  
**HEVELTON**, b., 1934, D. W. Hunsaker, Honeyville. Hi-Jack—Maid of Honor, by Supremus.  
**HIGH STEP**, ch., 1927, G. W. McLennan, Provo. High Time—High Born Lady, by The White Knight.  
**HOMME ROUGE**, it. b., 1936, W. H. Wood, Cedar City. Richfield—Shasta Red, by \*Bistouri.  
**IRISH KING**, ch., 1923, Frank Hall, Monticello. Irish Exile—Alessia, by Dr. Leggo.  
**JIM ROBIN**, dk. b., 1929, Charles Bailey, Escalante. Jim Gaffney—Sea Robin, by \*Wrack.  
**MAORI CHIEF**, b., 1935, Bob Nowers, Beaver. Night Raid—Phalao, by Catmint.  
**MOBY**, ch., 1931, P. M. Smith, Mantit. Wildair—Sky Blue, by \*All Gold.  
**MOORCROFT**, ch., 1932, Lester Gardner, Neola. Kickapoo—Sands Cole, by Sands of Time.  
**O'GRADY**, dk. br., 1932, Voyle Hanchett, Richfield. Pons Asinorum—Sheba, by \*Durbar II.  
**RETICENCE**, ch., 1930, Byron Johansen, Castle Dale. Infante—Society Scandal, by \*Golden Guinea.  
**REY DE LOS ANGELES**, b., 1924, C. W. Norris, Randolph. Adala—Franda, by Rey of Santa Anita.  
**RUNDALE**, br., 1925, Frank Steele, Salina. Runantell—Emerald Isle II, by Farman.  
**SILVER ROCK**, ch., 1922, Lester Gardner, Neola. Friar Rock—Lady Bedford, by \*Ogden.  
**SOGGARTH ARON**, br., 1920, Edward Woodard, Pengultch. Bard of Hope—Running Vine, by Transvaal.  
**SUNFAST**, ch., 1926, Ben Thurston, Morgan. \*Sun Briar—Hussy, by \*Star Shoot.  
**TUBAC**, b., 1930, John D. Chapman, Lehl. My Play—Regill Aver, by Bridge of Earn.  
**WESTON**, b., 1932, John A. Parker, Joseph. Sunflag—Madcap Princess, by \*Under Fire.

## Vermont Sires

\***STAR OF GOLD**, br., 1921, Southern Acres Farm, Shelburne; (J. Watson Webb). Fee: \$25  
 \*Sunstar—Queen D'Or, by William the Third.

## Virginia Sires

\***ABBOT'S NYMPH**, b., 1923, Catesby Farm, Middleburg; (Houghton P. Metcalf). Private  
 Abbots Trace—Flying Nymph, by Hurry On. Also High Velocity.  
**ANNAPOLIS**, br., 1926, Montpelier, Montpelier Station; (Mrs. Marion duPont Scott). Private  
 Man o'War—Panoply, by Peter Pan. Also Battleship, \*Tourist II.  
**BAD BILL**, br., 1927, Marshall; (Ridgely Nicholas).  
 Majority—Rosetime, by Previous. Fee: \$2,500 No return  
 \***BAHRAM**, b., 1929, North Wales Stud, Warrenton; (Syndicate). Fee: \$400  
 Blandford—Friar's Daughter, by Friar Marcus. Also Big Risk, \*Chrysler II, Head Play, \*Quatre Bras II.  
**BATTLESHIP**, ch., 1927, Montpelier, Montpelier Station; (Mrs. Marion duPont Scott). Fee: \$300  
 Man o'War—Quarantine, by Sea Sick. Also Annapolis, \*Tourist II.  
**BELFONDS**, gr., 1922, Montana Hall, White Post; (Abram S. Hewitt). Fee: \$400  
 Iard II—La Luire, by Perth. Also Filate. \$500 Live foal  
**BELL TOLL**, dk. ch., 1927, Ravensworth Farm, Fairfax; (Dr. G. Bolling Lee).  
 Lighthouse—Bachelors Sire, by Bachelors Craft.  
**BEWITCHED**, ch., 1934, High Meadow, Flint Hill; (Mrs. W. A. Morin). Private (\$25)  
 Olambala—Pincushion, by \*Polymellian.  
**BIG RISK**, b., 1933, North Wales Stud, Warrenton; (Walter P. Chrysler). Private Contract  
 Stimulus—Risk, by \*Sir Gallahead III. Also \*Bahram, \*Chrysler II, Head Play, \*Quatre Bras II.

**BLLENHEIM**, b., 1928, Blenheim Farm, The Plains (John S. Phipps). Fee: \$250 Return  
 Blandford—Flying Squadron, by \*Light Brigade. Also Teufel.  
**BLUE PETE**, ch., 1921, Pine Brook Farm, Warrenton; (F. A. O'Keefe, Jr.). Fee: \$75  
 Corcyra—Pette Blue, by Eager. Also Mokalam.  
**BOISE DE ROSE**, b. or br., 1924, Benton Ray's Farm, Front Royal. Fee: \$10 at time of service  
 \*Negotio—Rose Leaver, by Ballot.  
**BONNE NUIT**, gr., 1934, Llangollen Farm, Upperville; (Mrs. M. E. Whitney). Fee: \$75  
 \*Royal Canopy—Bonne Cause, by Bonfire. Also Great War, Night Lark, Stepenficht.  
**BOSTON MAT**, blk., 1930, Hobby Horse Farm, Hot Springs; (Mrs. Fay Ingalls). Fee: \$25  
 Bostonian—Matinata, by Thrush. Also Sunador.  
**BRANDON MINT**, b., 1929, Brandon Farm, Brandon; (Mrs. Robert W. Daniel). Fee: \$200  
 Stimulus—Largo, by \*Sempronius.  
**CAID**, br., 1925, Canterbury Farms, Warrenton; (Albert Pierce). Fee: \$50  
 \*Teddy—Clingh, by Sizergh.  
**CHARLEY O.**, br., 1930, Rockridge Farm, Leesburg; (J. H. Wilson). Fee: \$100 Return  
 \*Hourless—Clonakilly, by Catmint. Also \*Gino, Time Maker.  
**CHESTNUT OAK**, ch., 1927, Inglecrest Farm, Charlottesville; (Dr. J. P. Jones).  
 Apprehension—Bantry Pass, by \*Sea King. Also Westwick.  
**CHRYSLER II**, br., 1931, North Wales Stud, Warrenton; (Walter P. Chrysler). Fee: \$200  
 \*Teddy—Quick Change, by Hurry On. Also \*Bahram, Big Risk, Head Play, \*Quatre Bras II.  
**CLAPTRAP**, b., 1923, Oak Hill Farm, Delaplane; (Alvin V. Baird). Fee: \$25  
 Fair Play—Catalpa, by Tracery.  
**CLOTH O'GOLD**, b., 1935, Raspberry Plain, Leesburg; (William H. Lipscomb). Private Contract  
 \*Sir Gallahead III—Marching Along, by Man o'War. Also Dunlin.  
**COQ D'ESPRIIT**, gr., 1934, Clifton Farm, Berryville; (Dr. L. M. Allen). Fee: \$100  
 \*Coq Gaulois—Dulcy, by \*Light Brigade.  
**COQ VIRGINIA**, br., 1928, Springfields Farm, Gordonsville; (W. W. Osborne). Fee: \$25  
 \*Coq Gaulois—Josephine Weidel, by Zeus.  
**DE VALERA**, b., 1930, The Meadow, Doswell; (C. T. Chenery). Private  
 \*Pet—Rosie—Grady, by Hamburg. Also Sun Beau, Whiskaway.  
**DOUBLE SCOTCH**, ch., 1934, Windsor Farm, Upperville; (C. V. B. Cushman). Private Contract  
 Stimulus—Lady Minnie, by \*Sir Gallahead III.  
**DR. FREELAND**, ch., 1926, Piedmont Farm, Middleburg; (John E. Hughes).  
 \*Light Brigade—Toddle, by Celt. Fee: \$750—1 Year return  
**DUNLIN**, ch., 1920, Raspberry Plain, Leesburg; (William H. Lipscomb). Private Contract  
 Fair Play—Donna Roca, by \*Rock Sand. Also Cloth O'Gold.  
**FLARES**, b., 1933, Ellerslie Farm, Charlottesville; (Belair Stud). Fee: \$500 Return  
 Gallant Fox—Fleming, by \*Tracery. Also Pompey, Tintagel.  
**\*FLORAL KING**, gr., 1923, Duhallow Farm, Warrenton; (Miss Mary Maxwell). Private Contract  
 Herodote—Pierce Neige, by Neil Gow. Also Sun Circle.  
**FOETY WINKS**, dk. ch., 1934, Heronford & Retirement Stud, Bridgewater; (T. G. & C. G. Herring). Fee: \$25  
 \*Twink—\*Allica W., by St. Leger. Also Oyster Bay.  
**GERARD**, b., 1934, Mountville Farm, Mountville; (Dr. R. L. Humphrey & H. Guy Bedwell).  
 \*Pharamond II—Sarah Constant, by Man o'War. Also St. Henry. Free to approved mares  
**\*GINO**, gr., 1930, Rockridge Farm, Leesburg; (D. N. Rust). Fee: \$500 Return  
 Tetratema—Teresina, by Tracery. Also Charley O., Time Maker.  
**GRAND TIME**, ch., 1930, High Acre Farm, The Plains; (Mrs. David F. Buckley). Fee: \$250 Return  
 High Time—La Grande Armee, by Verdun. Private Contract  
**GRAY MARQUEE**, gr., 1928, Oakley Farm, Hot Springs; (Mrs. Tate B. Sterrett). Private Contract  
 \*Royal Canopy—Mamie K., by \*Peep o'Day.  
**GREAT WAR**, gr., 1938, Llangollen Farm, Upperville; (Mrs. M. E. Whitney). Fee: \$50  
 Man o'War—Great Bell, by \*Stefan the Great. Also Bonne Nuit, Night Lark, Stepenficht.  
**\*HAPPY ARGO**, br., 1923, Blue Ridge Farm, Upperville; (Mrs. George L. Harrison). Private Contract  
 Argosy—Happy Hours, by St. Monans.  
**HEAD PLAY**, ch., 1930, North Wales Stud, Warrenton; (Mrs. S. B. Mason). Fee: \$300 with return  
 My Play—Red Head, by King Gorin. Also \*Bahram, Big Risk, \*Chrysler II, \*Quatre Bras II.  
**HIGH VELOCITY**, br., 1934, Catesby Farm, Middleburg; (Houghton P. Metcalf). Private  
 \*Abbott's Nymph—Big Sally, by \*Bruno's Nymph.  
**\*HILLTOWN**, b., 1932, Hawkwood Farm, Gordonsville; (Richard S. Reynolds, Jr.). Fee: \$250 Live foal  
 \*Blenheim II—Phaona, by Phalaris.  
**HONOR**, b., 1921, Hot Springs; (Mrs. George A. Ellis).  
 Fair Play—Crystal Maid, by \*Pirate of Penzance.  
**HYDROMEL**, ch., 1924, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg; (V. P. I.).  
 Light Brigade—Honeydew, by Ben Brush.  
**MESSINGER**, ch., 1920, Walnut Hall, Boyce; (William duPont, Jr.). Undetermined—Private  
 Fair Play—Mission, by \*Rock Sand. Also Rosemont.  
**MILKMAN**, br., 1927, Rolling Plains, The Plains; (Mrs. W. Plunkett Stewart). Fee: \$650  
 Cudgel—Milkmaid, by \*Peep o'Day.  
**MINT ALLEY**, b., 1935, Kenneth M. Bruce's Farm, Ellersong; (Richard Keeley). Private  
 Mint Briar—Sally's Alley, by \*Allumour.  
**MOKATAM**, b., 1927, Pine Brook Farm, Warrenton; (F. A. O'Keefe, Jr.). Fee: \$250 Return  
 Bud Lerney—Katrina, by \*Brown Prince II. Also \*Blue Pete.  
**NED REIGH**, br., 1933, Strawberry Hill Farm, Fredericksburg; (L. R. Colbert). Fee: \$100  
 Neddie—Reigh Nun, by Sunreigh.  
**NIGHT LARK**, gr., 1939, Llangollen Farm, Upperville; (Mrs. M. E. Whitney). Fee: \$50  
 Bonne Nuit—Poulette, by \*Coq Gaulois. Also Bonne Nuit, Great War, Stepenficht.  
**OKAPI**, br., 1930, Brookmeade Farm, Upperville; (Mrs. Dodge Sloane). Fee: \$250 Guarantee Live Foal  
 Eternal—Okibbena, by \*Rock Sand. Also Psychic Bid. On Watch, br., 1937, Westover Stud, Charlottesville; (Dr. J. P. Jones).  
 Colla—Rubia Granda, by \*Greenan.  
**\*ORPHANOS**, b., 1935, Greenbank Farm, Berea; (A. W. Kay).  
 Indus—Shamrock III, by Hurry On.  
**OYSTER BAY**, b., 1933, Heronford & Retirement Stud, Bridgewater; (T. G. & C. G. Herring).  
 \*Teddy—Knight Star, by \*Bright Knight. Also Forty Winks.  
**PILATE**, ch., 1928, Montana Hall, White Post; (Abram S. Hewitt). Fee: \$500; \$600 Live foal  
 Friar Rock—Katharine, by \*Brown Prince II.  
**PLAYFELLOW**, b., 1918, The Stonleigh Farm, Round Hill; (D. C. Sands). Fee: \$10 Return  
 Fair Play—Mahubah, by \*Rock Sand.  
**POMPEY**, b., 1923, Ellerslie Farm, Charlottesville; (Morven Stud & A. B. Hancock). Fee: \$500 Return  
 \*Sun Briar—Cleopatra, by Corcyra. Also Flares, Tintagel.  
**PSYCHIC BID**, ch., 1932, Brookmeade Farm, Upperville; (Mrs. Dodge Sloane). Fee: \$250 Guarantee live foal  
 Chance Play—Queen Herod, by Tetratema. Also Okapi.  
**PRINCE OF WALES**, br., 1923, Belmont Farm, Middleburg; (D. C. Sands). Contract  
 High Time—Sand Pocket, by \*Rock Sand.  
**PRINCIPAL**, b., 1937, Archwood Manor, The Plains; (J. McIntosh). Fee: \$40 Return  
 \*Sir Gallahead III—Foxcroft II, by Foxlaw.  
**\*QUATRE BRAS II**, b., 1928, North Wales Stud, Warrenton; (Syndicate). Fee: \$500 Return  
 \*Teddy—Plucky Liege, by Spearmint. Also \*Bahram, Big Risk, \*Chrysler II, Head Play.  
**RATHEALE**, br., 1926, Annelise Farm, Berryville; (Wm. B. Watkins). Fee: \$100  
 Madgalan—Aralia, by Bryn Mawr.  
**\*RED IRON**, ch., 1919, Kinloch Farm, The Plains; (W. R. Grace). Free to approved mares  
 William Rufus—Momme, by Glasgerion.  
**ROCK STAR**, ch., 1933, Sterling Farm, Sterling; (Albert Shaw, Jr.).  
 Trap Rock—Star Emerald, by Sunstar.  
**ROLLIN' IN**, b., 1923, Saughton Farm, Mountville; (Walter Bowes).  
 Prince Pal—Ground Swell, by Whisk Broom II.  
**ROSEMONT**, b., 1932, Walnut Hall, Boyce; (William duPont, Jr.). Undetermined—Private  
 The Porter—Dream of Allah, by Colla. Also Charley O., \*Gino.  
**RUNANTELL**, b., 1919, Grafton Farm, Upperville; (Dr. A. C. Randolph). Private Contract  
 Broomstick—Zoola, by \*St. Gatian.  
**\*SAN UTIC**, ch., 1921, Meadow Lane Farm, Warm Springs; (Allan M. Hirsch). Fee: \$100 Return  
 Sunder—Yokohama, by Santol.  
**SIR WALTER**, b., 1929, Springdale Farm, Keswick; (J. B. Belk). Fee: \$200  
 Wise Counsellor—Fait Accompli, by Von Tromp.  
**STEPENFCHIT**, ch., 1929, Llangollen Farm, Upperville; (Mrs. M. E. Whitney). Fee: \$75 Ordinary mares; \$50 Winners or dams of winners  
 The Porter—\*Sobranje, by Polymellus. Also Bonne Nuit, Great War, Night Lark.  
**ST. HENRY**, ch., 1919, Mountville Farm, Mountville; (Audley Farm). Private Contract  
 The Finn—Lady Sterling, by Hanover. Also Gerald.  
**\*STROLLING PLAYER**, ch., 1925, Audley Farm, Berryville; (B. B. Jones). Private Contract  
 Grand Parade—Comedienne, by Bachelor's Double.  
**SUNADOR**, ch., 1931, Hobby Horse Farm, Hot Springs; (Mrs. Fay Ingalls). Fee: \$50  
 \*Sun Briar—\*Adorable II, by Sardana Pale. Also Boston Mat.  
**SUN BEAU**, b., 1925, The Meadow, Doswell; (Willis S. Kilmer Estate). Fee: \$500 Return  
 \*Sun Briar—Beautiful Lady, by Fair Play. Also De Valera, Whiskaway.  
**SUN CIRCLE**, br., 1922, Duhallow Farm, Warrenton; (Miss Mary Maxwell). Private Contract  
 \*Sun Briar—Conference, by \*Rock Sand. Also \*Floral King.  
**SUN MEADOW**, b., 1928, Homeland Farm, Middleburg; (W. F. Hitt). Fee: \$150 Return  
 \*Sun Briar—Red Clover, by Disguise.  
**TEDDY BEAU**, b., 1934, Morven Park, Leesburg; (Westmoreland Davis).  
 \*Teddy—Beautiful Lady, by Fair Play.  
**TEUFEL**, ch., 1933, Blenheim Farm, The Plains; (John S. Phipps). Fee: \$50  
 Diavolo—Virginia L., by McGee. Also Blenheim.  
**THELUSSON**, gr., 1936, Meander Farm, Locust Dale; (Miss F. J. Shearer). Private  
 Gallant Fox—\*Tetra Lass, by Tetratema.  
**TIME MAKER**, b., 1925, Rockridge Farm, Leesburg; (D. N. Rust). Fee: \$300 Return  
 The Porter—Dream of Allah, by Colla. Also Charley O., \*Gino.  
**TINTAGEL**, b., 1933, Ellerslie Farm, Charlottesville; (Marshall Field & A. B. Hancock). Fee: \$250 Return  
 \*Sir Gallahead III—Heloise, by Friar Rock. Also Flares, Pompey.  
**\*TOURIST II**, b., 1922, Montpelier, Montpelier Station; (Mrs. Marion duPont Scott). Fee: \$250  
 Son-in-Law—Touraine, by Swynford. Also Annapolis, Battleship.  
**TREYBOY**, ch., 1927, Cedar Grove Farm, Midlothian; (Thomas W. Ellett). Fee: \$25  
 High Noon—Regent Queen, by The Finn.  
**TUTTICURIO**, ch., 1932, Dolly Echo Stables, Richmond; (James J. Echo). Fee: \$30  
 Tutti Frutti—Curiosity Box, by Mackenzie II.  
**WAR PERIL**, b., 1925, Twin Oaks Stud, Warrenton; (Capt. R. J. Kirkpatrick). Fee: \$50  
 Man o'War—Helsingfors II, by Ramrod.  
**WAR WHOOP**, ch., 1925, Clovelly Farm, Warrenton; (R. C. Winmill).  
 Man o'War—Highest Appeal, by Ultimous.  
**WESTWICK**, b., 1921, Inglecrest Farm, Charlottesville; (Dr. J. P. Jones).  
 Itimus—\*Madame Curie, by Radium. Also Chestnut Oak. Private  
**WHISKAWAY**, ch., 1919, The Meadow, Doswell; (C. T. Chenery). Private  
 Whisk Broom II—Inaugural, by Voter. Also De Valera, Sun Beau.  
**WHIZZAWAY**, ch., 1932, Widworthy Stud, Leesburg; (A. M. Chichester, Jr.). Private Contract  
 Whiskaway—\*Style, by \*Under Fire.  
**ZEV**, br., 1920, Belmont Plantation, Leesburg; (Patrick J. Hurley). Private  
 The Finn—Miss Kearney, by \*Planudes.

VIRGINIA REMOUNT SIRES

BLACK JACKET, br., 1929, Forest T. Taylor, Staunton.  
Black Toney—Friar's Curse, by Friar Rock.  
BLOND KNIGHT, ch., 1929, J. B. Hawkins, Remington.  
Blondin—Fly by Night II, by Peter Pan.  
CROWDED HOURS, b., 1932, H. E. Furr, Aldie.  
St. James—Daylight Saving, by Star Shoot.  
FLAG POLE, ch., 1929, Front Royal Depot, Front Royal.  
American Flag—Broomstick, by Broomstick.  
\*KANTAR, br., 1925, Front Royal Depot, Front Royal.  
Alcantara II—Karabe, by Chouberski.  
KILTER, ch., 1923, J. E. Dinwiddie, Sweet Briar.  
\*Johren—Guess Again, by All Gold.  
MAJORITY, b., 1920, Front Royal Depot, Front Royal.  
Ballot—Cintrella, by Bryn Mawr.  
MY BROOM, br., 1929, Otto Furr, Middleburg.  
My Own—Bromelia, by Whisk Broom II.  
PARMELLE T., b., 1934, Arthur E. Carver, Jr., Montross.  
Victorian—Waukulla, by Chiclé.  
REPULSE, ch., 1922, Father Denis, Rock Castle.  
\*Spanish Prince II—Soria, by Ogden.  
\*ROIGREY, gr., 1926, Front Royal Depot, Front Royal.  
Roi Herode—Fordingbridge, by Swynford.  
SECRET AGENT, ch., 1929, C. M. Crouch, Middleburg.  
Stimulus—Stolen Secrets, by Ambassador IV.  
SPANISH JEAN, ch., 1936, W. S. Crouch, Middleburg.  
\*Jean II—Mabs H., by Spanish Prince II.  
SWORDSMAN, br., 1924, Mrs. R. M. Mitchell, The Briar Patch, Hilton Village.  
\*Chiclé—Wendy, by Peter Pan.  
VANDEPOOL, b., 1929, J. D. Hensley & H. M. Cornwell, Sterling.  
Campfire—Strable Rose, by Von Tromp.  
VIRGINIA SWEEP, b., 1936, J. Holland Scott, Chatham Farm, Bridgetown.  
Cattail—Jenelda, by Angel Jim.

Washington Sires

BILL MCADOO, ch., 1925, Allenwood Farm, Greenbank, Whidby Island.  
Patten—Sorrowful, by Bannockburn.  
BLACK FOREST, blk., 1928, Drumheller Farm, Walla Walla; (George Drumheller).  
Black Toney—Day Lily, by Olambala.  
\*BLANKET BAY, br., 1929, Leroy Kerr Farm, Vancouver.  
Bachelor's Double—Lady Caprice, by Capitulation.  
BLENSWEEP, b., 1939, Blensweep Farm, Port Angeles; (F. L. Christman).  
\*Blenheim II—Sweep, by Sweep.  
BLONDIN, b., 1923, Parton Farm, Topenish; (Ruth Parton).  
Broomstick—Balancoire, by Ethelbert.  
CLEO'S BOY, b., 1935, Bagley Farm, Vancouver; (B. J. Bagley).  
Rochester Jinks—Cleo Madison, by Sovereign.  
GLADIATOR, b., 1917, Edmarie Stock Farm, Renton; (Edw. Fannell).  
Superman—Lotawanna, by Trenton.  
HOLECKO, Valentine Farm, Port Angeles; (Clyde Valentine).  
PICCOLO, br., 1933, Opendoor Farm, Anacortes; (C. P. Paschall).  
Whichone—Picoline, by Son-in-Law.  
SUPREME COURT, ch., 1932, Acorn Stud, Lacey; (Glenn W. Granger).  
Wise Counsellor—Yermila, by Jack Aiklin.

WASHINGTON REMOUNT SIRES

BANGO, b., 1926, Mrs. Pearl Ray, White Swan.  
Black Servant—Betty Beall, by North Star III.  
DORAN, b., 1933, H. Standly Coffin, Yakima.  
Leonardo II—Ann Earn, by Bridge of Earn.  
DUTO, ch., 1927, Clem Bergevin, Walla Walla.  
Dunlin—Grotto, by Trap Rock.  
FITZ HAMPTON, b., 1929, C. A. Gibson, Yakima.  
Fitzgibbon—Reina de Hampton, by Sir Hampton.  
FLYING FAST, b., 1927, Cecil J. Taylor, Yakima.  
\*North Star III—Ruddy Light, by Honeywood.  
GLEN OAK, b., 1926, H. Ray Van Brunt, Omak.  
Whisk—Hasty Maid, by Hastings.  
HEADLINER, b., 1933, Ross Woodard, Loomis.  
Kükerry—That's That, by High Time.  
MY SON, b., 1924, Clem Bergevin, Walla Walla.  
Ballot—Wallflower II, by Meddler.  
NORIAN, b., 1928, Joseph Yeackel, Centerville.  
Indian Trail—Norera, by Norito.  
NORMAN COUNT, b., 1928, Robert McLellan, Nine Mile Falls.  
\*Phusia—Queen's Maid, by Ogden.  
PETER QUICK, b., 1929, R. M. French, U Bar U Ranch, Okanogan.  
Whisk Broom II—Accelerate, by Uncle.  
PIRATE CHIEF, br., 1925, J. Jacob Fries, Brewster.  
Brigand—Hadfield, by Farman.  
POINT SUR, b., 1928, Clem Bergevin, Walla Walla.  
Chaffinch—Fuen Orphado, by King Lucas.  
ROMAN PUNCH, b., 1931, Alan Rogers, Ellensburg.  
Fompey—Polyglot, by Over There.  
SHASTA FITZ, b., 1938, E. A. Westermeyer, Hat Brand Ranch, Mottinger.  
Sailor Boy—Merry Chase, by Paicines.  
SIDNEY CARTON, b., 1936, H. Stanley Coffin, Coffin Bros., Yakima.  
Blue Larkspur—Mea Culpa, by St. Germans.  
SOLAR HAWK, b., 1934, Robert M. Fancher, Tonasket.  
Sun Beau—Hawkhead, by Swyford.  
\*WINNIPEG II, b., 1925, C. F. Flower, Sunnyside.  
Rabelais—Whydah, by White Eagle.

West Virginia Sires

SUNMELUS, b. 1929, Gil-Elm Farm, Ona.  
\*Sun Briar—Polyxena, by Polymellian.

Wyoming Sires

CONQUISTADOR, ch., 1924, Cheyenne; (Mark T. Cox, III).  
Runnymede—Hymir, by Dr. Leggo.  
SUMAIR, b., 1927, Sheridan; (Located there in 1941).  
Kwang-Su—Royal Mirth, by Black Jester.

WYOMING REMOUNT SIRES

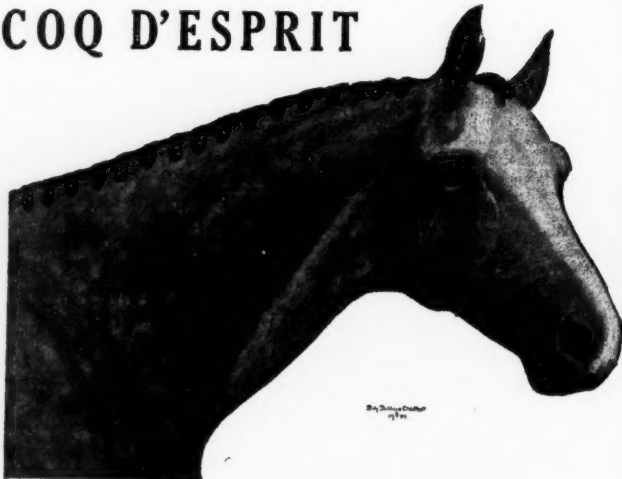
ABOVE PAR, ch., 1934, Dr. J. R. Hytton, Douglas.  
Wise Counsellor—My Best Girl, by Fagan Pan.  
ACROFOLIS, ch., 1927, Earl Vandehel, Cheyenne.  
\*Short Grass—Grecian Bend, by Blues.  
BIG LIGHT, b., 1934, Ed McCarty, Chugwater.  
Lee O. Cotner—Largo Light, by Light Brigade.  
BLACKFOOT II, br., 1934, W. Henry Harrison, Dayton.  
\*Rosolio—Cherokee Lee, by Black Toney.  
BOSTWARR, br., 1926, Foster S. Scott, Dubois.  
Bostonian—Tulwar, by Light Brigade.  
CLONSILLA, br., 1923, T. C. Howell, Newcastle.  
Syndrian—Jelly, by Isinglass.  
DAKOTA NOTE, ch., 1929, Tom Sun, Rawlins.  
\*War Note—Keo Mae, by Cubit.  
DOZELESS, ch., 1931, V. G. Okie, Lost Cabin.  
Dozer—Helpless, by Ogden.  
DR. J. P. O'CONNELL, ch., 1927, Simon Snyder, Cody.  
\*Omar Khayyam—Barbara Fritchie, by Pennant.  
EIGHT O' FOUR, b., 1927, Morton's Inc., Douglas.  
\*Negofol—Betty Hanes, by Wormlighton.  
GOLD BUG, b., 1921, R. T. Helvey, Sheridan.  
Broomstick—Golden Rod, by All Gold.  
GOLDEN BEE, ch., 1933, Tom R. Bennett, Marshall.  
Beet—Aly Thayer, by Brookland.  
GOLDEN RACKET, ch., 1925, Joe Hickey, Lonetree.  
Golden Maxim—Brightstone, by Deutschland.  
HERCYNIAN, b., 1929, C. D. Goodwin, Shell.  
\*Naughty Boy II—Turn Turtle, by Garry Herrman.  
HILLSIDE, b., 1923, George R. Suplee, Wheatland.  
\*Trompe La Mort—Gipsy Hill, by Avington.  
IRISH WICK, b., 1933, Bruce Nimmo, Little Bear.  
Fitzgibbon—Helmick, by Sandringham.  
J. G. BICKEL, b., 1922, Harold Briggs, Burnt Fork.  
\*Alvescot—Marna, by Sempronius.  
LIGHT DEW, b., 1928, Bud Hohnholz, Jelm.  
\*Light Brigade—Honeydew, by Ben Brush.  
LISTENING EARS, ch., 1928, N. M. Fitch & Sons, Echeta.  
Twyter—Lady Lys, by Sunstar.  
LOBADALE, ch., 1930, Earl Bath, Laramie.  
Baali—Eris, by Thunderer.

NOTUS, ch., 1927, Ben H. Weeks, Dubois.  
Westwick—Demurrage, by Sea King.  
OLD RED, dk. b., 1929, C. W. Jaspersen, Thayne.  
Lee O. Cotner—Gloom, by Blues.  
OUR SHADOW, ch., 1935, Tom Zimmerschied, Moorcroft.  
Danour—Easter Shadow, by Torchbearer.  
PAGET CREEK, b., 1930, L. N. York, Sheridan.  
Secret Greetings—Elk Creek Maid, by Roly.  
PAS DE CALAIS II, ch., 1919, Allen Fordyce, Sheridan.  
Bachelor's Double—Hot Water Bar, by Mackintosh.  
PAUL WHITEMAN, b., 1937, Clint Wallis, Boulder.  
\*Kantar—Rose Twig, by Supremus.  
PAY CHECK, b., 1934, John L. Fowler, Painter.  
Chance Play—Pen Craft, by Ambassador IV.  
PORTERDI, ch., 1928, Ernest Hall, Gillette.  
The Porter—Di, by Superman.  
RAGGED SAILOR, ch., 1935, T. E. Yarbrough, Laramie.  
Kickapoo—March Time, by Sands of Time.  
RAVENAL, b., 1929, James L. Van Auken, Buffalo.  
In Memoriam—Moco, by Zeus.  
ROBBIE BARON, br., 1934, Charles R. O'Neill, Big Piney.  
Desperate Desmond—Ingrid, by Crimper.  
ROBINSON BOY, b., 1931, Eaton Bros., Inc., Wolf.  
Fitzgibbon—Norera, by Norito.  
SIR FRIDAY, b., 1930, I. H. Larom, Valley.  
Sir Luke—Miss Friday 13, by Tom Ames.  
TOYAKAH, ch., 1937, Diamond Rancho, Chugwater.  
The Okah—Pandion Queen, by Pandion.  
VANQUISH, b., 1926, C. V. Roberts, Hulet.  
Victor S.—Climes, by Feather Bed.  
VEZ, br., 1933, George W. Dodge, Rock River.  
Zev—Sabine, by Purchase.  
ZEUS II, b., 1923, Robert John Meigh, Hilland.  
Zeus—Sweet Pea, by Ivan The Terrible.

Remount Sires Pending Assignment

Stallions standing in North Central Remount Area not yet assigned:  
Yellow Horse, Balroma, Hold Easy, Koluna, \*Scarlet Prince, Wood Prince, Scout Master, Burning Glass, Grey Friar, Forced March, Creeper, Sebastian, Scat, Major Cullum, Sir Norman, Breezy Bill, Rapid Carrier, Skipton, Colonel Orie, Bo Gordon, Sir Gordon, Symbolic, Happy Man, Field Officer.  
Stallions standing in Northwestern Remount Area not yet assigned:  
Big Spring, Camas King, Forest Play, Good Star, Granary, Humanist, Marmaduke, Move Over, Mr. Kirkwood, Plodder, Sustainer, Trickwood.  
Stallions at Remount barn, Lexington, Kentucky not yet assigned:  
Bob Tail, Chatover, Valdina Dandy, Symbolic, Plowshare, Ocean Kist, Infadox, Open Door, Nitro, Skipton.  
The following stallions are available for assignment and anyone interested should get in touch with the officer in charge of the Eastern Remount Area, Front Royal, Virginia.  
Banister, Graiteur, Guardian, Haphazard, Hasty Man, \*Kremila II, Ladkin, Larking, McDoane, \*Sun Chamer, \*Tom Tiger, Virginia King, War Burden.

COQ D'ESPRIT



COQ D'ESPRIT, grey, 1934, by \*COQ GAULOIS—DULCY, by \*LIGHT BRIGADE, is a magnificent individual, standing 16.3, measures 79 inches around the girth, 9 1/2" below the knee and weighs 1,475 pounds. Combining, as he does, the jumping qualities of \*COQ GAULOIS and \*LIGHT BRIGADE, and being a brilliant jumper himself, he should prove a most outstanding sire of jumpers.

His only colt to start was a winner this year as a two-year-old.

AT STUD, CLIFTON FARM, BERRYVILLE, VA.

Fee \$100—Return Privilege

DR. L. M. ALLEN, WINCHESTER, VA.

TEL. PEAPACK 571

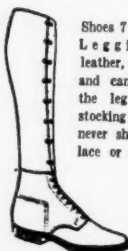
TELEGRAMS, FAR HILLS, N. J.

RIDING BREECHES



High-Class & Correct Ready-to-Wear and Made to Order Riding Breeches For Hunting, Polo, Racing and Pleasure.

RIDING SHOES AND LEGGINGS



Shoes 7 in. high. Leggings in leather, boxcloth and canvas. Fit the leg like a stocking and never shift. To lace or button.

Ladies' and Gentlemen's Field Boots



also Ladies' Side Saddle Rain Coats, Waterproof Knee Aprons, and Rubber Riding Boots.



ARMY OFFICERS' RUBBER BOOTS

For Sale: Pony Gigs, Show Wagons, All Kinds of Carriages and Pony Carts, Horse Trailers, 100 Saddles, all types; Bridles, Harnesses and Stable Fixtures.



PASSING SUN FENCES WELL TO TAKE CALIENTE'S IDLEWILD 'CHASE  
(Photos courtesy Baja California Jockey Club)



The clubhouse jump at the picturesque Agua Caliente track finds PASSING SUN (closest to camera) on top, the position he held all the way to the finish line; John Ritcor's YAMMER was 2nd and BAFFLER, #8 was 3rd in the Idlewild steeplechase over the 2-mile course.

On an earlier turn of the course, FATTY was in the lead with NOTLEY (the gray) just landing and BAFFLER, #8, lying third. FATTY, State Senator D. L. Metzger's acquisition from Eastern tracks, was a former color-bearer for Kenneth N. Gilpin of Virginia.



The finish, PASSING SUN and Jockey S. Riles were a comfortable 5 lengths ahead of the fast-closing YAMMER. Riles, who was said to have suffered rib injuries in a fall from DOOR MARK earlier in the meeting, has had a good season at Caliente. Rumors from the West hint that the necessity for keeping roads clear, which caused the cancellation of the Santa Anita meeting, may also force an early end to the Caliente season.

LEADING SIRE OF 1941, IMP. BLENHEIM II'S SON WHIRLAWAY WON \$272,386  
(Photo by L. S. Sutcliffe)



IMP. BLENHEIM II's great son, WHIRLAWAY, with his \$272,386 winnings in 1941, enabled this BLANDFORD horse to lead all the other sires in United States, including the celebrated IMP. SIR GALLAHAD III and IMP. BULL DOG (IMP. TEDDY sons), whose progeny combined to win \$393,908. WHIRLAWAY, with his "Triple Crown", (the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont), plus the American Derby, Realization Travers and Dwyer, etc., had no real rivals. His money earning as a 3-year-old was the greatest single season accomplishment since GALLANT FOX set the record of \$308,275, these 12 years ago. IMP. BLENHEIM II's 22 winners won 64 races and \$337,755. IMP. SIR GALLAHAD III had 38 winners of 89 races and \$208,210 and IMP. BULL DOG had 56 winners of 130 races and \$185,698.

## Standing Season at MARE'S NEST, Lexington, Kentucky Winners Over A Distance

### MR. BONES

Brown, 1933, by \*Royal Minstrel—Rinkey, by Pennant

The first foals of MR. BONES are 2-year-olds of 1941. Of the 8 foals in his 1st crop, 4 are winners. Twice he won over 6 furlongs in 1:11 1-5. At 3 he ran 7 furlongs in 1:24 1-5 to win the Swift Stakes and beat POSTAGE DUE, ANEROID, \*DELPHINIUM, etc.; he won the Dwyer Stakes, beating PULLMAN, MEMORY BOOK, EXCITE, etc., and ran over 1 mi. and 70 yds. to beat TATTERDEMATION, CORUNDUM, PULLMAN, etc. MR. BONES was 2nd to GRANVILLE by a nose in the Belmont Stakes at 1½ miles, beating HOLLYROOD, BREVITY, MEMORY BOOK, etc., and was 2nd again to GRANVILLE in the Classic Stakes, beating HOLLYROOD, COUNT MORSE and MEMORY BOOK.

Fee \$300.00 and Return

### GRANVILLE

(Under Lease from Belair Stud)

Bay, 1933, by Gallant Fox—Gravita, by \*Sarmatian

GRANVILLE was the leading 3-year-old of his year and entered the stud in 1937. He is sire of winners from his 1st 2 crops. GRANVILLE won the Belmont Stakes, beating MR. BONES by a nose; The Classic Stakes, The Kenner Stakes, The Travers Stakes, The Saratoga Cup, The Lawrence Realization, was beaten by a nose in The Preakness by BOLD VENTURE. He lost the Suburban Handicap by the same margin, to FIRETHORN, beating WHOPPER and GOOD GOODS. He beat such horses as DISCOVERY, SUN TEDDY, BREVITY, MR. BONES, HOLLYROOD, COUNT MORSE and others. He also won an allowance race at 1 mi. and 70 yds.; he was 2nd by a nose to TEUFEL in the Wood Memorial Stakes, giving the winner 5 pounds.

Fee \$300.00, Guaranteed Foal

### \*VALEDICTORY II

Brown, 1935, by Blandford—Valediction, by Gay Crusader

\*VALEDICTORY enters stud in 1942. At 3 he won Gordon Stakes at Goodwood, England, 1½ mi.; was 2nd in St. George Stakes, 1½ mi., to ST. PATRICK'S DAY; was 3rd in Jockey Club Stakes, 1¾ mi., to CHALLENGE and SULTAN MAHOMED; at 4 he won the Goodwood Stakes, about 2¾ mi., defeating HIGH RANK, BLACK SPECK, VALENTIN, etc., and was 2nd to OWENSTOWN in Ebor Handicap.

Fee \$250.00, Foal Guaranteed

Return If Stallion Is Alive and In Our Possession

### MARE'S NEST STUD

(JOHN HAY WHITNEY)

P. O. Box 1110

Lexington, Kentucky



## Carriages And Harness

Continued from Page Three

can be procured there in a very short time and at a very modest price.

I have not tried to describe all the different types of carriages, as that would take too long and seems unnecessary as well. Most people know the subject in a general way and no one is very particular these days as to just what they drive as long as it does not fall apart beneath them! Speaking generally, it is better to start a very green horse in a two wheeled trap, as that can turn around and around with ease and is very difficult to upset. But for a pair, one must, of course, use a four wheeled vehicle unless one is tempted to drive an old-fashioned Curricie, which only exists in Museums today!

Sleighs may be found here and there, and Mrs. Wright at Bedminster, has always a good supply on hand. If any one wants a coach or brake for big horses, there are a few to be had and an advertisement in the papers is generally the quickest way to find them.

Horse papers and magazines are naturally the best to advertise in. Pony coaches are very scarce and I doubt if there is one for sale in this country at present. Pony brakes can be easily made up as follows: Take an old Spider or Stanhope phaeton, or some such suitable carriage, remove the body and use the wheels, springs, splinter bar, pole and lamps. A carriage builder, or even a carpenter or blacksmith can then make a simple body, built like a platform, with two or three seats upon it. This is placed on the springs and the brake is ready for use. Of

course, it must be made in proportion to the size ponies to be used, but it is a simple matter and very inexpensive.

The best firm to make over old carriages and do repairs of every kind is Steele Bros., Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pa. They keep a few new ones, mostly Viceroy's, on hand and they do splendid repair work. They have made up several pony brakes, such as described above, and the result was as good as Brewster could have turned out in his palmy days. I cannot recommend them too highly in every way. Another fine firm is the Humer Binder Company of 109 West 64th Street, New York City. Their foreman used to be with Brewster and knows the job from A to Z, but unfortunately their prices are pretty high. However, for very high class work there is none better. For simple repairs to axles, etc., the local farrier can generally do a pretty satisfactory job.

This brings us to the question of harness. The same thing applies to second-hand harness as to old carriages,—it is probably thirty or forty years old and must be selected with care. Particularly is this true when it comes to reins, traces, breechings and hames straps. If these part suddenly one is apt to be in a serious mess. At the same time, new harness has been made from time to time during the past generation, mostly for horse show purposes, and therefore a second-hand harness may be perfectly good and only slightly used. But it pays to be careful.

The best places for second-hand harness are, Mrs. William Wright, at Bedminster, New Jersey, and Kauffman, 141 East 24th Street, New York City. They always have

an enormous supply of everything on hand. For new harness there are many firms that still make good harness, although it is pretty expensive. Among these may be mentioned the following: The Standard Vehicle Company, Lawrenceburg, Ind., the Keim Supply Co., 1824 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa., E. L. Ogden, 701 Madison Avenue, New York City; M. J. Knoud, 716 Madison Avenue, New York City; Bartley Bros. and Hall, 52 Warren Street, New York City, and Vordemberge's, 816 Madison Avenue, Baltimore, Md. Perhaps the Keim Supply Co. make more harness than any other firm, and certainly do good work. Trotting harness may be procured at any of the places that supply trotting sulkys. I believe there is a large firm in Chicago that takes care of a great deal of this work. Nearly every harness store keeps on hand one or two sets of strong russet breaking or exercising harness which is just the thing to drive a green horse in the country. No one needs a fancy show harness for this job and it is very expensive. The type above mentioned is strong and serviceable and made for hard use. It costs about \$75.00 a set for a single horse and will last a lifetime.

In addition to all this, there are of course, a few carriages and some harness tucked away in every city, town or village in the United States, some in riding schools, some in old houses, some on farms, or blacksmith shops, etc., etc. The best way to reach these is by advertising in the daily and sporting papers. It is also a good plan to watch the papers for such things, as they are being advertised every day now in one paper or another. The Sunday pap-

ers are a good place to look, especially in connection with horse sales at dealers' yards, like Mr. McNair in Chicago, or Mr. Henry near Philadelphia. I understand the large mail order houses, such as Sears-Roebuck, or Montgomery Ward, also carry carriages and harness on their list, but ordinarily it is better if possible to have a look at the things yourself and make sure they are just what you want.

There are, in addition, many, many saddlers and harness makers all over the country who do good work, but it would be impossible to mention them all. The ones named above are just a few of the standard places where one can be sure of finding the best quality and a good supply.

In conclusion, when buying second-hand articles it is best to see them yourself and make sure they are sound and just what you need. It is true that the life in old harness can often be brought back by soaking it in oil, but that is an uncertain performance and cannot be trusted too far. It does not make much difference whether the harness is hand-sewn or machine made, provided it is in really good shape. Hand-sewn is, of course, the best, but much more expensive.

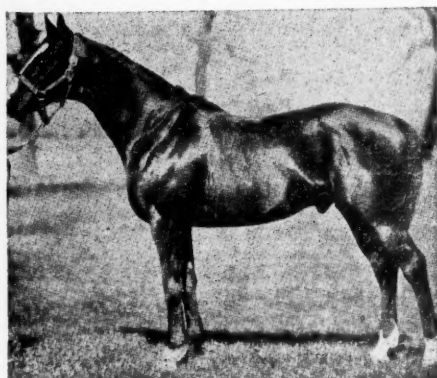
If the remarks in these articles should help a few people to start driving again, I am sure they will never regret it. There is something about jogging along a quiet country lane, in a comfortable carriage, behind a good free horse, that has a tremendous lure of its own. A charm that can never be found in the mechanical rush of a motor car; something which must be experienced in person to be fully understood and appreciated.

# Rockridge Farm Stallions

## TIME MAKER

B., 1925

His progeny have won nearly \$400,000 in 1st monies to November 1, 1941. Brother to ISLAM, BUNYORA and PORTER'S DREAM.



By THE PORTER—DREAM OF ALLAH, by COLIN.  
16.1 Hands. 1,300 Pounds.

TIME MAKER is one of the best sons of THE PORTER, one of America's most successful sires. TIME MAKER is a brother in blood to ROSEMONT.

DREAM OF ALLAH, only out of money twice in 13 starts, was by the unbeaten COLIN.

TIME MAKER had 8 two-year-old winners in 1937, 8 in 1938, including HEATHER TIME and TIME ALONE. He got TIME SUPPLY, winner of some \$150,000 from his 1st crop.

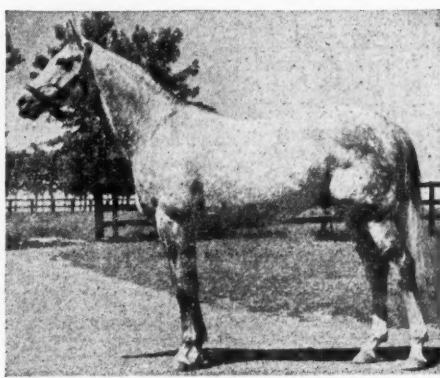
TIME MAKER was the leading Virginia juvenile sire in 1938.

Fee, \$300—Return

## Imp. GINO

Gr., 1930

Sire of 32 winners out of 35 starters from his 1st three crops. A stake winner, producer of stakes winners. Sire of 17 two-year-old winners in 1939-1940.



By TETRATAMA—TERESINA by TRACERY.  
16.2 Hands. 1,300 Pounds.

\*GINO was the sire of 27 winners in 64 races for \$49,120 in 1940; was 8th in standing among 20 leading Eastern sires in 1940.

\*GINO, through November 1, 1941, had 26 winners of 64 races, ranking among top winning sires of the East. He was a winner in England at 2 and 3.

\*GINO's sire, TETRATAMA and his grand sire THE TETRARCH, were unbeaten 2-year-olds, the latter often referred to as one of the fastest horses of all time.

TERESINA was a superb, stayer, a stakes winner at 1½ to 2 miles and 5 furlongs.

Fee, \$500—Return

## CHARLEY O.

Br., 1930

(Property of J. H. Wilson)

A stake winner, by a stake winner, out of a stake winner, brother to a stake winner. Represents a staying line.



By \*HOURLESS—\*CLONAKILTY, by CATMINT.  
16.0½ Hands. 1,250 Pounds.

CHARLEY O. with limited opportunities in Kentucky came to Virginia in the late season of 1941. With only 6 mares sent to his court, all are proven to be in foal.

CHARLEY O.'s winners have won over a distance. CHARLEY O. won Florida Derby (by 3 lengths, 118 lbs., 1½ miles, in 1:49 3-5); finished 3rd to BROKERS TIP and HEAD PLAY in Kentucky Derby.

\*CLONAKILTY won and produced MIKE HALL, brother to CHARLEY O., winner of 19 races and \$213,420, including Agua Caliente Handicap, Latonia Cup twice and others, and setting new American record of 3:48 3-5 for 2½ miles.

Fee, \$100—Return

Ample Facilities For Visiting Mares

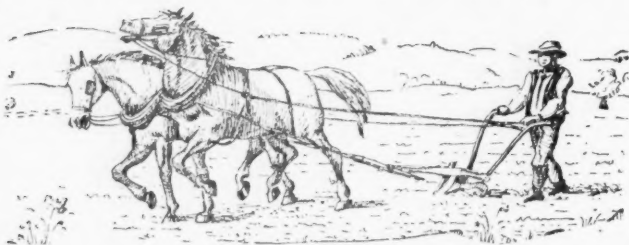
APPLY DAVID N. RUST, JR.

Rockridge Farm, 3 miles east of Leesburg, Va., on the Leesburg-Washington Turnpike, Loudoun County, Virginia. Telephone: 83-W-1

or 1516 H Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., Telephone: DI-2364.

JAMES H. WILSON, 5555 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill.

## FARMING For Defense



**Lespedeza As Soil Builder Has Proven Valuable To South's Rapidly Growing Livestock Industry; Particularly Adapted To Poorer Lands**

By Daniel T. Cox

In line with the nation-wide movement for greater production in all fields, it will be found helpful to thicken up existing stands of alfalfa by sowing a small amount of Ladino Clover on the present stand. The recommended rate of seeding is but 1 lb. to 1 1-2 lb. per acre and this will be distributed most evenly by broadcasting with a Cyclone Seeder, after having mixed the small clover seeds with some fine dry sand. February and March are the months for such seeding. Choose a time when the surface of the earth is covered with many small cracks which will give the seed protection until germination takes place.

No plant has been more valuable to the South's rapidly developing livestock industry than lespedeza. Particularly adapted to poorer lands, it has the numerous virtues of being a soil builder, practically drought resistant, highly nutritious and though an annual, it will reseed itself. It is not suited to blue grass-white clover pastures, as its vigorous growth during the heat of mid-summer crowds out the other plants, leaving bare spots as the lespedeza dies out with the approach of winter. With this exception, it is very valuable on many farms for either hay or pasturage. Well cured lespedeza hay is a splendid feed, and as the plant does not grow very tall, there is not as much stemmy growth as we are apt to find on alfalfa or taller legumes.

The following paragraph taken from the current issue of The Southern Planter describes clearly the time and method of seeding. "For best results annual lespedezas should be seeded 40 to 60 days before the average last killing frost date of

that section. If full stands are desired the first year, 20 to 25 pounds of seed should be sown to the acre. If the crop is not to be harvested the first year, 10 to 15 pounds to the acre are sufficient. While a prepared seed bed is not essential, it is always a good plan to follow lespedeza seedings with a smoothing harrow to cover seeds lightly and keep them in place. The seed should never be covered more than one-half inch, as the plants die if covered deeply. Good places to sow lespedeza are on grain lands or pasture sods. It may also be seeded on any waste land for soil improvement or bird feed. The seed is cheap, and the crop serves some useful purpose wherever it occurs. When lespedeza is seeded with spring oats, the seed should be sown after the oats without covering."

Recent information from the University of Maryland's Experiment Station at College Park, Md., states that experiments have shown much damage caused by Japanese beetles may be avoided by planting the corn later, so that it will silk after the first week in August. Dr. George Langford, who conducted the experiments states that although the later planting date might have the disadvantage of upsetting the farm program and possibly endanger the crop to frost damage, his experience has shown that losses from this insect pest can be reduced from 50 to 5.8 per cent by late planting.

### AN AMAZING VALUE! 100 Sets Brand New Double Buckboard Harness

complete with leather collars  
Black leather with solid nickel trimmings throughout.  
Adjustable to fit all horses.  
Traces 1 1/4 in. x 7 ft.—doubled and stitched.  
Breechings—doubled and stitched.  
Low top steel Hames with nickel trerets.  
Reins 1/2 in. to 1 in. at hand parts—18 ft. long.  
Round Patent Leather blinders.  
Round side checks.  
Patent Leather saddles 2 in. wide.  
Excellent for carriages, station wagons, and all country use.  
**GUARANTEED PERFECT OR MONEY REFUNDED**  
Worth \$125.00

**WHILE THEY LAST!  
Our price \$37.50**

F. O. B. NEW YORK  
Cash with Order

### 1000 Brand New U. S. Army Horse Blankets

Heavy Khaki Canvas with warm woolen lining. Complete with two surcingles. Full 72-74 inch size. 72 inch with 2 straps and buckles in front. 74 inch with strong snap in front.  
Worth \$9.50—Our Price

**\$2.95 ea.**

F. O. B. New York. Cash with Order.  
\$2.80 each in dozen lots  
Send for NEW FREE 1942 English Saddlery Catalogue!

**MILLER'S**

123 East 24th Street, New York City

### TREE SURGERY SPRAYING TREE MOVING

Reasonable Estimates Given  
On All Kinds of Tree Service

**HUGH T. BROWN**  
Box 337

Leesburg, Va. Phone 350

### Save Money On Your Farm

Properly audited books permit you to consider your net farm expenses for income tax purposes.

Write us for details

**Burlingame, Dunk, Field & Pierce**

45 West 45th St., New York

Accounting Tax Specialists  
Advisory Service Supervision

Standing At

## Keystone Farm

**\*FANAR**  
ch., 16:2, 1931

Bred by Lord Derby, by PHAROS—CAMOUFLAGE, by PICTON, FANAR is making his first season in this country. A winner, and sire of winners, FANAR is fashionably bred.



Pharos	Phalaris	Polymelus
Camouflage	Scapa Flow	Bromus
	Picton	Chaucer
	Mystery	Anchora
		Orvieto
		Hecuba
		Troutbeck
		Vampire

\*FANAR raced as a 2-year-old in France, winning 2 races and 34,000 francs. As a 3-year-old in France he won 2 races and 34,000 francs and in Jamaica he won the Grand Prize of \$7,500 over a distance of 1 1/2 miles.

\*FANAR has had all but 2 of his get winners and these 2 were injured before they got to the track.

\*FANAR won the Prix Thormanby (2-year-olds) over a field of 18, including LE MAESTRO, winner in France and England; PRICK, winner in France of 6 races and 97,000 francs, also of Royal Hunt Cup (England) worth \$14,527 in field of 37; SILVER-PLATED, winner of 8 races and 291,035 francs.

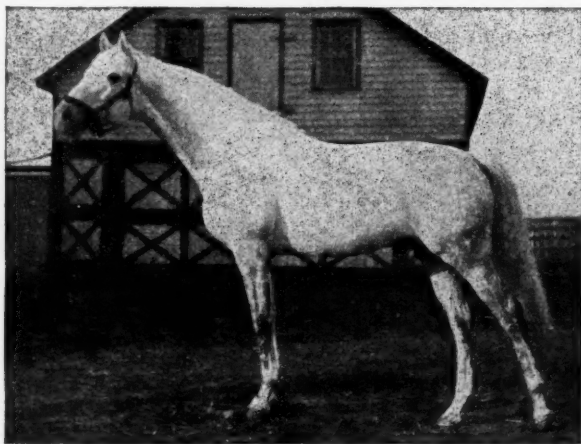
\*FANAR won the Prix La Fleche, defeating 13, including ZENADORE, winner of 3 races and 143,821 francs; MAKILA, winner in France of 6 races and 155,380 francs and 2nd in the Workingham Stakes, England; AVISO, winner of 2 races and 123,306 francs; ASTYANAX, winner in France and England. In the Prix La Fleche, \*FANAR again beat LE MAESTRO.

\*FANAR was 2nd in Prix Morny to BRANTOME, whom he brought to the whip. \*FANAR had behind him, MARY TUDOR, winner of 5 races including The French 1,000 Guineas; MACESTAR, winner in France; \*EASTON, winner of Prix Ladas and the Grand International d'Ostend, worth 600,000 francs and in England of the Select Stakes, Newmarket; was 2nd to COLOMBO in the 2,000 Guineas and 2nd to WINDSOR LAD in The Derby; also winner of Lingfield Park Spring Stakes, \$2,670 and the March Stakes, \$3,750 and the Ribblesdale Stakes, \$24,250; also 2nd to WINDSOR LAD in the Coronation Cup at Epsom.

His sire, PHAROS, bred in England by Lord Derby was a top class stake winner in England, winning 14 races and \$3,470 in first money. He was second to PAPYRUS in the Derby. As a sire, PHAROS was one of the greatest horses in the century. He got the unbeaten NEARCO, winner of 13 races in Italy; CAMERONIAN, winner of the Derby and Two Thousand Guineas; FIRDAUSI, winner of the St. Leger; RHODES SCHOLAR, victor of Mahmoud in the St. James Palace Stakes; BERNINA, best filly of her year in Italy; THE NILE and MARY TUDOR, winners of the French One Thousand Guineas; EN FRAUDE, winner of the French Oaks; FASTNET, SEMIRAMIDE, LIGHTHOUSE and numerous others.

**\*ST. ELMO II**  
Grey, 16, 1932

A great individual, full of quality who was noted for his distance races.



Pharos	Phalaris	Polymelus
Frisky	Scapa Flow	Bromus
	Isard II	Chaucer
	Vierge Blonde	Anchora
		Le Samaritain
		Irish Idyll
		Gardeten
		L'Orangerie

\*ST. ELMO II raced in France, England and Jamaica. He won 8 races, 6 of them in England. His English victories were distances from 1 mile to 1 1/2; and he carried up to 133 pounds. In Jamaica he ran a dead heat in the Jamaica Grand Prize of \$4,250 over 1 1/2 miles carrying 126 pounds.

FRISKY was one of best fillies of her year in France, winning Prix Eclipse and Prix de Honfleur, etc., and at 3 she won the French equivalent of the One Thousand Guineas. A proven producer, she produced TURBULENT, top 2-year-old in France in 1938; REEL II, French and South African Stakes winner, now a successful sire; SATRAP and other winners.

\*ST. ELMO'S first crop of 2-year-olds are now in training. They are well boned and have quality.

STUD FEES DUE AT TIME OF SERVICE—PRIVATE CONTRACT

## KEYSTONE FARM

MRS. D. V. KELLOGG

Pennington, N. J., Telephone 232



**Maryland Sires**

Continued from Page One

heart like a lion and the speed of lightning, as witnessed by world and American records. **Airflame** has come to Adolphe Pons' Country Life Farm at Bel Air after winning over \$40,000, "the hard way."

**Bud Lerner**, ever a prolific sire of winners, has returned to his original home, Merryland Farm, now owned by Danny and Martha Shea, recent welcome Maryland settlers, returned from bleak New England's shores. Of course we have come to look upon it as quite "the thing" for **Imp. Challenger II** to lead the sire list, which he once more did in 1941, with a cracking good colt in **Pictor** to hold up his sire's status.

**Dauber's** first foals showed up last spring and are, as a group, a fine looking lot. **Glastonbury's** first foals came to the races last year, with three winners to their sire's credit. **Identify** showed up with what was, by actual "cognoscenti vote" the best juvenile filly of the year, **Petrify**.

We have a newcomer from the great tribe stemming to mighty **Imp. Teddy** in the Metropolitan Handicap winner **Knickerbocker**, a chestnut that Ray Bryson has put to stud at Country Life. This horse's dam is **Warrior Lass**, by **Man o'War** out of the great mare **Sweetheart**. **Legume** had a topping good 'chaser out last year in **Redlands**, he's another at the Pons place.

**Imp. Kahuna** is a newcomer, owned by C. E. Tuttle, and standing at The Caves. He was a stake winner in England and a son of **Imp. Blenheim II** and **Solferino**, thus a close relative of that very good horse **Windsor Lad**. Then there is a nicely bred newcomer at E. Cecil Allnut's place at Rockville. **Imp. Ortiz**, a big rugged sort is another to go to stud

**Keeping Chin Up**

Continued from Page One

going on as usual.

This is the picture, apparently, among the larger breeders. None of them has given any definite evidence of a decision to retrench. They feel that racing should be continued in as large a measure as possible, that they stand to gain nothing by cutting down the size of their operations, since capital invested in horses probably could not be better invested in something else.

Among the smaller breeders there is, apparently, a greater measure of confusion, but it appears doubtful whether in the end they will behave differently from the leaders of the industry. The Cromwell Bloodstock Agency has already reported: "Today the market appears to be off about 40 per cent from pre-war values." (The C. B. A. goes on to advise its customers to "buy now— and help yourself to a profit later.") Small breeders, on the average, believe that today's stud fees are too high to allow them much chance of a profit on their 1943 foals. Hence they are delaying the booking of mares, spending more time than usual looking for free seasons, and in general biting their fingernails in a fog of indecision. But, as of the present, they may be expected to carry on almost as uniformly as their big brothers.

The Kentucky breeder is keeping his chin up.

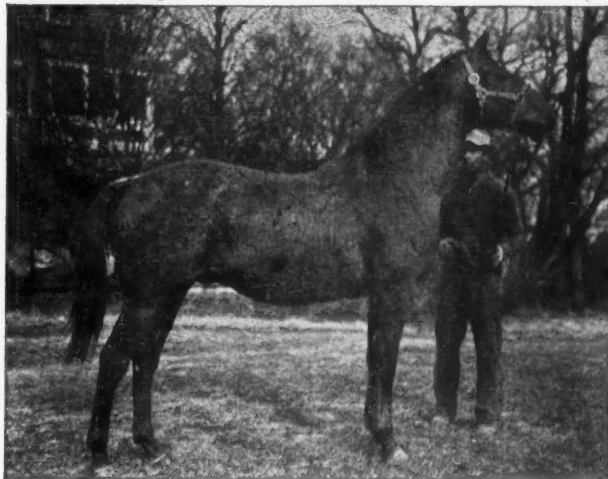
at Country Life. He's a distance race winner in England.

**Swashbuckler** had out another useful stakes winner in the Maryland Futurity winner, **Buckskin**, last year. Guy Bedwell has brought **Teddypatie** to Yarrow Brae from Sam Graham's place in Virginia, this being a son of **Imp. Teddy** and **Simpatia** by **Friar Rock**.

**PILATE**

71 per cent of Pilate's foals were winners.  
33 per cent of their dams were winners.

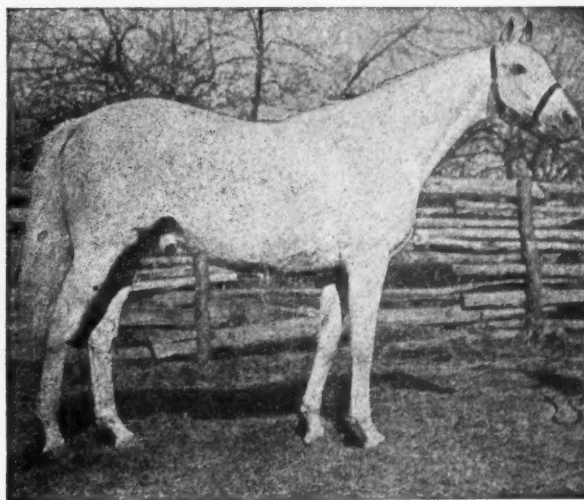
79 per cent of Pilate's starters were winners.  
53 per cent of their dams which started were winners.



The improvement of Pilate's produce over their dams is 10 per cent higher than the next best of 16 leading stallions we have analyzed.

**Fee \$500**

\$100 ADDITIONAL TO INSURE LIVE FOAL

**Imp. BELFONDS**

Best Horse of his generation in France.  
Sire of 5 classic winners in his first ten crops.  
\*BELFONDS sired 8 two-year-old winners  
in 1941

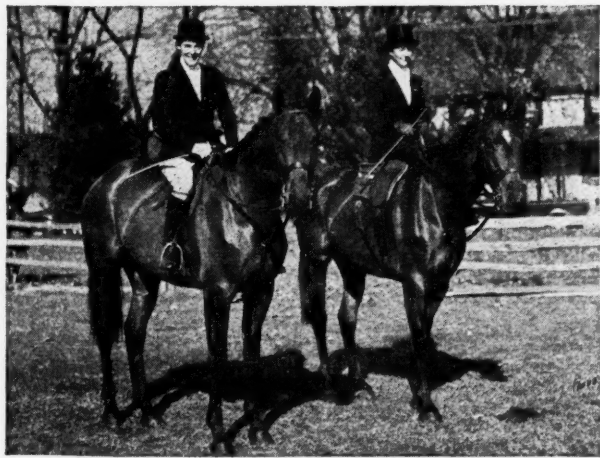
**Fee \$400**

\$100 ADDITIONAL TO INSURE LIVE FOAL

**MONTANA HALL**

ABRAM S. HEWITT

WHITE POST, VA.

**THE PROOF OF THE PUDDING**

Mrs. Edgar Scott on Mr. William C. Cochran's FARNLEY BANDIT and Mrs. A. C. Yarnall on her FARNLEY AMAZON at a meet of Mr. Plunket Stewart's Hounds. Both horses are sired by \*CLEVELAND FARNLEY out of thoroughbred mares.

**At Stud**

THE CLEVELAND BAY STALLIONS

\*CLEVELAND FARNLEY

\*ORION

Suitable to breed to thoroughbred mares to get heavy-weight hunters.

**Fee \$25.00**

Payable at the time of service with return privilege of one year if the horse is alive and in my possession

**A. MACKAY SMITH**

WHITE POST

VIRGINIA

## Sale of Court Manor Final Chapter For Va. Establishment

The recent sale of Court Manor Stud for use as a cattle breeding farm was the final chapter for one of the most extensive thoroughbred breeding establishments in Virginia. Following the death of Willis Sharpe Kilmer a dispersal sale was held in 1940 when all the thoroughbreds were sold with the exception of Imp. Sun Briar, who had been retired, and Exterminator. Nevertheless, the sons of the great sire, Imp. Sun Briar, had been standing at Court Manor before they were sold to breeders in other states.

The influence of Court Manor will be felt for many years to come and the progeny of this stud chalked up 256 victories in 1941 to take the lead over many other important active nurseries throughout the country. Court Manor's progeny gained the lead in 1939 from Claiborne stud which had lead from 1935 and then again in 1940.

B. B. Jones' Audley Farm, another disbanded establishment, finished 2nd with 241 winners, while A. B. Hancock's Claiborne was next with 225.

Although Court Manor relinquishes the lead for monies won, being listed in 6th place, the total number of winning progeny greatly outnumbered others as only 3 studs had 200 or more.

**COMMISSION AGENTS—SALES MANAGERS**  
Real Estate and Livestock  
Guernsey Cattle  
(Any number, from a family cow to a herd)  
Thoroughbreds — Hunters  
LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS  
Sparks, Md. Phone Cockeysville 57

## Va. Secy Reviews Continued from Page One

Walter P. Chrysler's North Wales Stud Imp. Bahram, Imp. Chrysler II, Head Play, Imp. Quatre Bras II, and Big Risk; at Mrs. Isabell Dodge Sloane's Brookmeade, Okapi again joins Psyche Bid; while at Arthur Hancock's Ellerslie Stud, Flares will hold court along with Pompey and Tintagel.

In traveling here and there over the state I have been in position to observe the activities in the horse world in this vicinity. In addition I have had the opportunity to discuss with many breeders the possibilities of the future.

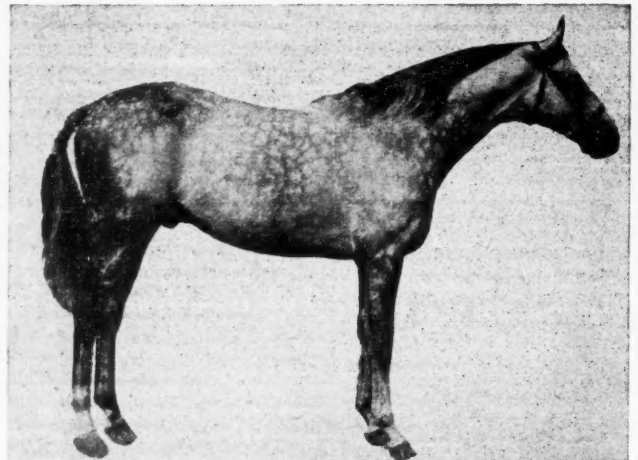
The draft horse industry is unquestionably in a much better position than it has been at any time in the past 20 years. This can be attributed mainly to the defense program and the gradual realization by farmers that tractors cannot replace horses entirely, nor can they be operated as economically.

Looking first at the situation from the defense program angle, the rationing of tires will affect the rubber tired tractor owner. It will affect companies such as dairies and bakeries which at present maintain large fleets of trucks, and do not get a priority when it comes to tires. These businesses are already making preparations to return to the horse drawn equipment. It is natural to suppose that on the many U. S. Army posts, the horse, or mule, will replace the truck for local work.

Virginia draft horse breeders are fortunate in that several years ago, the breeding business was stimulated by the fact that tractor farming

Continued on Page Twenty-seven

## STANDING AT TWIN LAKES STUD FARM



## Imp. BIMBO III

Imported Dec. 1938 by Twin Lakes Farm

Biribi	Rabelais	St. Simon
	La Bidouze	Satirical
*BIMBO III	Swynford	Chouberski
Grey, 1932		La Bidasso
16.2½	Madame Esmond	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pilgrim
		Radium
		Marchetta

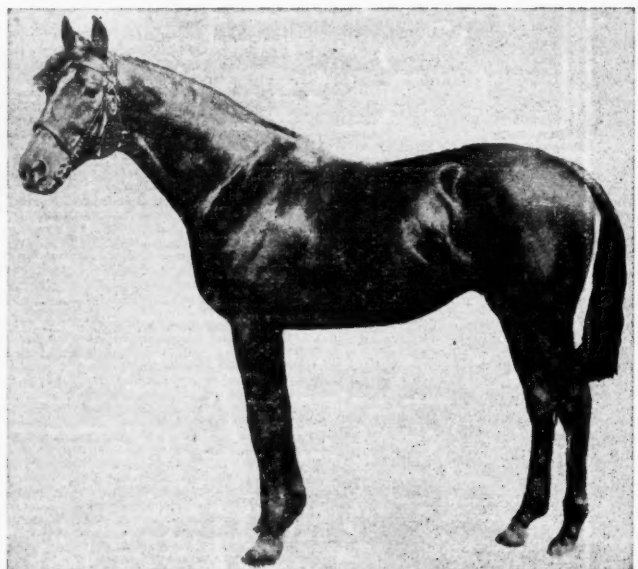
RACED IN FRANCE only as a 3-year-old. ON FLAT: Won Prix de l'Île de Beauté, Le Tremblay, 7 furlongs (13,000 francs). Won Prix La Farina, Saint-Cloud, 7½ furlongs (12,000 francs). Second in Prix Saltarelle, Le Tremblay, 9 furlongs. Third in Prix Le Hardy, Saint-Cloud, 1 mile.

JUMPING, (hurdles): Won Prix Lusignan, Auteuil, 13½ furlongs (15,000 francs). Won Prix Souviers-Tol, Auteuil, 15½ furlongs (20,000 francs). Second in Prix Maurice de Gheest, Auteuil, 15½ furlongs (20,000 francs).

BIRIBI, sire of \*BIMBO III, winnings 1,191,775 francs—other details on request. (A SON OF BIRIBI WON ALL THE IMPORTANT 3-YEAR-OLD STAKES IN FRANCE LAST YEAR).

\*BIMBO III, winner of King's Premium, 1938, 54th Annual Stallion Show, London, is a horse of splendid disposition.

Fee \$100.00 and Return



## DEMONSTRATION

Fair Play	Hastings
Display	*Fairy Gold
*Cicuta	*Nassovian
Black Jester (Eng.)	Hemlock
Cherry Court	Polymelus
*Dorothy Court	Absurdity
	Robert Le Diable
	Cherry Lass

Awarded a blue in Stallion Class "Suitable to Get Hunters" at 1940 Piping Rock Show. RACING RECORD AVAILABLE FOR INSPECTION TO INTERESTED BREEDERS. His large bone and splendid conformation are unmistakably stamped on his foals. He is an ideal hunter sire.

Fee \$50.00 and Return

THE GETS OF THESE HORSES HAVE BEEN RIBBON WINNERS IN ALL SHOWS THEY HAVE BEEN ENTERED IN THE PAST SEASON.

Fees payable at time of service. Approved mares only. No responsibility for accident or disease.

SIDNEY H. SCHEUER, Owner  
Goldens Bridge, N. Y. Tel: Katonah 167, or 602-R



In January, it's time to plan for early spring! And it's going to take careful planning on your part to offset the damage that last summer's drought did to your pasture lands.

Davco Granulated 20% Superphosphate, added to manure, will supply your pastures with the phosphorus that manure lacks . . . phosphorus that strengthens root growth, permitting earlier spring grazing of herbage that contains EXTRA nourishment for your livestock. One ton of superphosphated manure has the fertilizing value of two tons of unfertilized manure. Dairymen prefer to use superphosphate in

the barn. You can also add Davco Granulated 20% Superphosphate to the manure in the spreader. It's economical too . . . farmers report that Davco Granulated 20% Superphosphate returns at least \$3.00 in extra crop values for every dollar spent.

Davco Granulated 20% Superphosphate is easy to handle and drill. Granulated fertilizer (recommended by U. S. D. A. for even distribution) eliminates dust and waste. It's the modern fertilizer that makes pasture land profitable.

Your dealer can supply you.

**THE DAVISON CHEMICAL CORPORATION**  
BALTIMORE MARYLAND

Write or phone our Field Representative  
MR. KYLE RUBLE — 12 SPRING CREST AVE., WINCHESTER, VA.  
Phone: Winchester 5807



# Va. Secy Reviews

Continued from Page Twenty-six

was not as efficient as first thought for Virginia farms, and as a result there are more young horses available than at any time since 1925. In addition, draft stallions are well distributed throughout the state.

For the production of mules, some sections are in a better position than others. Tidewater, eastern, and southside sections have an ample supply of Jacks; the valley, central and northern sections could use more than are available.

As to the light horse industry, considering first the hunter market, I have been told by several hunter breeders and dealers that this past year has been the best year that they have had since the boom years of 1928 and 1929. It is natural to suppose that hunting will drop off to some extent, but a good hunter should still bring a good price. More people are working, they have more money to spend, they are being encouraged and advised by doctors of the benefits that can be derived by riding, and they are being educated to the fact that the horse can afford a wonderful means of relaxation and recreation. Consequently there will be a demand for horses in the park and bridle path trade.

This past year has seen the army increase its purchases of light horses by more than 24 times the number of the previous year, and present indications are that their purchases during the next year will hold that level.

The question of showing has been taken up by the American Horse Shows Association. It seems that

most shows will continue. Many can of course be put on for the benefit of service organizations, thus aiding a very worthy cause and at the same time affording employment without disrupting normal activities in the community.

It is probable that horse shows will be forced to cater more to local talent and less to the big exhibitors from other sections of the country, as the use of rubber for tires on vans will be curtailed. But this again will have its advantage, in that the small owner will be encouraged, knowing he will not have to compete against nationally known stables.

Looking at the racing picture, it is probable that fewer mares will be bred. The poorer ones will be left out of the breeding program, or disposed of, thus increasing the quality of the subsequent foal crop. Likewise, if some of the tracks fail to operate, those that do, will have a larger number of horses to draw from. This will mean that horses of better class will be forced to run in cheaper races, or not run at all, with the result that a number of the cheaper horses will be driven into retirement as their chances of winning will be greatly reduced.

The Virginia Horsemen's Association, with offices in Warrenton, serves the horse breeders in the state. The association has just sponsored a short course for teamsters that was enthusiastically supported by the draft horse people. The association has recently distributed pamphlets, "The Care and Management of Stallions and Mares." This material was released for publication by the Remount Division, office of the Quartermaster General, War Department.

It is the plan of the association to publish from time to time, material of pertinent interest to the horse industry of the state. In addition to cooperating with horsemen in any or all of the many ways that they

are able to do. A sale of purebred draft horses to be held in Warrenton on March 10 is scheduled, and people interested in purchasing purebred breeding stock are invited to take advantage of it.

## The Real Estate and Insurance Directory

### MIDDLEBURG REAL ESTATE

AND INSURANCE CO., INC.

ALL LINES OF INSURANCE

Middleburg, Virginia

### Garrett Insurance

Agency, Inc.

ALL LINES OF INSURANCE

Leesburg, Virginia

### D. H. LEES & CO., INC.

Real Estate and Insurance

Complete Listings,

Private Estates and Farms

Warrenton,

Tel: 810

### Armfield & Harrison

GENERAL INSURANCE

Phone 309 — Leesburg, Va.

HOWARD M. ARMFIELD

B. POWELL HARRISON, JR.

## There's NO DOUBT ABOUT IT—

A Policy Through This Agency Is a Guarantee

- A GUARANTEE of the broadest protection possible at the least cost.
- A GUARANTEE of specialized insurance service at all times.
- A GUARANTEE of prompt and equitable adjustment of claims.

ENJOY THE ADVANTAGES OF SUCH FRIENDLY, EXPERIENCED INSURANCE SERVICE OFFERED BY:

### HANSBROUGH & CARTER, Agents

INSURANCE -- LOANS -- REAL ESTATE

23 N. Loudoun Street

Winchester, Virginia

## Banking Directory

### THE FAUQUIER NATIONAL BANK

Capital, Surplus and Undivided Profits \$375,000.00

Warrenton, Va.

Branch at The Plains

Telephones 83 and 84

Telephone Plains 88

### LOUDOUN NATIONAL BANK

1870

1941

Leesburg

Virginia

## Duke's Weather Suggestion

Be Cunning Like The Fox

Renew or Modernize Your Furnace.

Costs and Operation of Orinial Pocahontas Stoker Is Less Than You Think.

ASK US.

### HOME APPLIANCE STORE

Middleburg, Virginia

## BROOKMEADE FARM STALLIONS

(Property of Mrs. Isabel Dodge Sloane)

### 1942 Season

#### OKAPI

Brown, 1930

OKAPI	Eternal	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Hazel Burke	Pink Domino
	Oktibbena	*Rock Sand	*Sempronius
		Octoroon	Retained II
			Sanfoin
			Roquebrune
			Hastings
			*Ortega

Fee \$250

To Guarantee a Live Foal

#### PSYCHIC BID

Chestnut, 1932

PSYCHIC BID	Chance Play	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Quelle Chance	*Fairy Gold
	*Queen Herod	Tetratema	Ethelbert
		Reine de Neige	*Qu'Elle est Belle II
			(The Tetrarch
			Scotch Gift
			Roi Herode
			Snowlight

Fee \$250

To Guarantee a Live Foal

BROOKMEADE FARM HAS EXCELLENT FACILITIES FOR VISITING MARES

Standing At

### BROOKMEADE FARM

UPPERVILLE

VIRGINIA

# In The Country:-



## Horses and Chickens

Andy Shuttinger, well known trainer, wintering at "Brookdale", the New Jersey winter training center, has 18 horses in mild work and a barn full of chickens. It is very interesting to see the way he has them, one chicken to a stall.

## Navy Gets Darling

Thomas Nell Darling, well known foxhunting, steeplechasing and horse show photographer, The Chronicle's chief source of Virginia-Maryland-Pennsylvania sporting pictures since its inception, has re-enlisted in the Navy and is a Chief Petty Officer with the United States Naval Aviation. He expects to go on patrol duty, with Naval flying boats, as a photographer, shortly and is reported currently to be in Florida. Chief

Petty Officer photographer Darling is a veteran of World War 1.

## Bud Lerner Sure

Bud Lerner, bay stallion by The Finn—Dreamsome, now standing at Danny Shea's Merryland Farm near Hyde, Md., is most unusually advertised in the spirit of the times: "In wartime, take no chances—Use a proven sire."

## Front Royal's Commander

Colonel Paul H. Morris is the new commanding officer at Front Royal, Remount Depot, Front Royal, Va. Colonel Morris succeeds Colonel Pleas B. Rogers, whose term expired with the Remount as of the first of the year. Colonel Rogers is now in Wilmington, Del., with the Q. M. C.

## Wants Mares—To Lease

Out in Kansas Ralph F. Henderson has Astronomer Star, thoroughbred son of Star Master—Lady Mitzl, by Friar Rock. Other thoroughbred sires Dozer Boy, Lookout Ring and Sickle's Man, are also standing at Mr. Henderson's Burden farm. Mr. Henderson writes: "Astronomer Star has a nice disposition, is good headed and sure with his mares. His colts are all nice size and show a lot of speed. I would like to lease 5 or 6 mares on shares. Can you give me any information for the sale of any of my stallions and the leasing of broodmares?"

## Mrs. Whitney May Sell

Mrs. "Liz" Whitney, discouraged by the recent American Horse Shows Assn. ruling prohibiting the showing of stallions in hunter classes at recognized shows, tells friends that she is planning to have a sale of most of her show string at her Langgollen Farm, near Upperville, Va. in the spring, holding it in connection with a large fair and horse show. (Bonne Nuit was practically the only thoroughbred sire showing in hunter classes last year.)

## High Light of M. F. H. A.

Statistical high lights of the Masters of Fox Hounds Assn. dinner are of interest. There were 66 per cent, some 50 on hand for the cocktail party in the Henry G. Vaughan Memorial Room, that Friday afternoon at The Brook. There a new photograph was hung of A. Henry Higginson, President of the Assn., from 1915-1930. This is a copy of the portrait which the members of Cat-tistock Hunt gave to Mr. Higginson at the time of his retirement from that hunt. The original was at the Salon in Paris and Mr. Higginson was lucky in having it returned just 3 days before war was declared. . . . In a recapitulation for the year, per Joseph J. Jones, secretary of the M. F. H. Assn., it is noted that there were 133 Recognized Hunts in 1941, 3 more than in 1940; 20 hunts were registered during 1941, against 21 in 1940. This showed an increase in organized hunts and also an increase in the membership in the Assn.

## Middleburg To Card Belmont Hunter Championship

The Middleburg Hunt Race Committee has announced the 2nd running of the Raymond Belmont Memorial National Hunter Championship Steeplechase, to be held on Saturday, April 11, in conjunction with the Association's regular spring meeting. This race will be co-featured with the Middleburg Cup Steeplechase, also of 4 miles over a flagged timber course.

Nominations, with a fee of \$5, close on March 15, the 2nd payment for eligibility of \$5 will be due April 1 and there will be an additional \$5 starting fee.

GEORGE H. POEHLMANN, JR.

And Associates

HORSE SHOW MANAGEMENT  
AND ANNOUNCING  
Warrenton, Virginia

## Mr. Mellon Changes Piedmont Meeting In Hopes Of Attending

The Piedmont Point-to-Point Meeting, annually held on Paul Mellon's Rokeby Farm, featuring the Rokeby Bowl, has been postponed one week from the previous date announced and will be held, Saturday, April 4. Mr. Mellon, currently Cavalryman in Ft. Riley, Kan., advised Jack Skinner, manager of this meeting to advance the date one week, taking the date formerly used by the Deep Run Hunt Cup meeting.

## Increasing Sire List

Continued from Page One

66 horses sold. But California breeders in 30 of the 58 counties in the state were only briefly discouraged by the cancellation of racing, for Governor Olson stated, shortly after the beginning of the emergency, that the opening of Santa Anita would be held as soon as military heads deemed it advisable.

In addition to the 146 privately owned stallions, the Remount Service has placed 24 sires on California farms. The value of the breeding industry in the state is estimated at \$50,000,000 and is concentrated on 800 separate establishments covering 100,000 acres.

The Imp. Teddy line, so popular with American breeders today, is well represented in California, with 6 of his sons standing there.

## Lone Star State

Continued from Page One

100 broodmares.

Valdina Farm also holds top ranking in producing stakes winners in the state—Valdina Groom, Viscounty and Valdina Myth, who took the Selma Stakes and was the leading money winning 2-year-old filly in 1940.

With the thoroughbred market dropping off somewhat because of the war, Texas horsemen report that a few breeders are turning slowly to halfbreds and quarter-breds, figuring that there will be an increased demand for useful light horses.

## Breeding Bureau

Continued from Page One

today, where they remain until late October. The other two stallions stand at the Lookover Station. One stallion now stands on Long Island, and we hope to gradually obtain additional stallions, and place them in other breeding localities.

The Breeding Bureau is going to make an effort to obtain suitable thoroughbred mares to place in the Valley, as good mares seem to be needed a great deal more than stallions. Also every effort is being made to cooperate with the U. S. Remount Service, to produce the type of horses that can be utilized for military purposes.

## REDLAND Point-to-Point Races

Saturday, March 7—2 p. m.

THE TERPENNING CUP FAIR RACE  
GAP HUNTERS RACE  
THE REDLAND BOWL RACE

Entry Fees \$3. Post Entries \$6  
(Funds derived from entries will be contributed to panelling fund).

For further information apply  
Race Secretary,

EDWARD W. FLETCHER  
ROCKVILLE, MARYLAND  
Phone: Ashton 3182  
Entries Close March 4

## "CART HARNESS WANTED"

Something to be used with  
brake cart.

LESTER KAROW

12 Broad St., Charleston, S. C.

## Blue Ridge Farm

Upperville, Virginia

## Imp. Happy Argo

Bay horse 1923

by ARGOSY—HAPPY HOURS,  
by ST. MONANS

Stakes winner of 16 races and  
\$36,969

A great weight-carrier of  
dazzling speed.

Sire through December 1,  
1941 of the winners of 701  
races and \$627,004.

His stakes winners include  
Blessed Event, Augury, Captain  
Argo, Happy Helen, Happy  
Knot, Easy Sailing Happy Bolt-  
var, Conservative, Prince Argo,  
Joyride, Jubilargo and the con-  
sistent 1941 juvenile Colchis  
(14 times in the money in 14  
races, including dead-heat with  
Alsab in the Eastern Shore  
Handicap).

Fee: Private Contract  
Apply

MRS. GEO. L. HARRISON  
BLUE RIDGE STUD  
(BRUCE DUSENBERRY, Mgr.)

Upperville, Va.  
1835 Eye St., N. W.  
Washington, D. C.

## WARRENTON HUNT

9th Annual

POINT-TO-POINT RACES

Saturday, March 21, 1942

First Race, For Individuals,  
about 5 miles.  
Starting Fee \$3.

Second Race, For teams of two,  
lady and gentleman, about 6  
miles. Starting Fee \$5 per team  
For conditions and entry blanks, apply  
R. J. KIRKPATRICK, SECY.

## WARRENTON HUNT

Warrenton, Va.

Entries Close

Wednesday, March 11

## DOUBLE SCOTCH

(STIMULUS—LADY MINNIE, by \*SIR  
GALLAHAD III)  
A sound individual from a successful  
line.

Windsor Farm, Upperville, Va.

C. V. B. Cushman, Jr.

PRIVATE CONTRACT

DOUBLE SCOTCH's first progeny to  
race was TWOTIMER, 2-year-old bay  
filly, (out of the WORMLEIGHTON  
mare, CANDY MAY); a winner at 3  
furlongs on January 19 at Hialeah Park,  
in her first asking.

## Holly Hill Stables

Lakeville, Conn.

## "DRAWSTRAWS"

Property U. S. Government

Fee: \$10.00

Sire "Clock Tower

Dam "Corn Silk" by "Chicle"  
Bay, 16.2. Foaled 1936

Miss Lucy Drummond  
Manager

## Hosiery Repairing Glove Repairing Glove Cleaning Re-weaving In-weaving

Southern Stelos Co.

618-12th St., N. W.

Washington, D. C.

## HUBERT

INC.

CATERERS

CONFECTIONERS  
WINE AND SPIRIT MERCHANTS  
WEDDINGS  
LUNCHEONS

TEAS

DINNERS

RECEPTIONS

COMPLETE RENTAL SERVICE

Now Combined With

Trillings

2001 S St., N. W., Off Conn. Ave.  
DU 1212 - 1213 Washington, D. C.



## Small's

Since 1855  
Washington's  
Flower and Garden  
Center

Dupont 7000 - Dupont Circle



1942

ED"

ith

. C.

e

go

RS,

and

of

1,

701

ude

tain

ppy

loli-

rgo,

con-

chis

14

with

ore

ON

T

s

IONS

E

e.

. C.

S

en

cle